





**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 7

Continental Troops

First Regiment, Artillery
Me - Q



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name; thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1936
Meacham James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35927201	26
2	7253	27
3	7277	28
4	7301	29
5	7326	30
6	7350	31
7	7374	32
8	7401	33
9	7423	34
10	7448	35
11	7471	36
12	7490	37
13	7517	38
14	7535	39
15	7551	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4118463

See also

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Meucham

Sgt.

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Roll dated

White Plains,

July 25, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Joined 17 June, Omitted
in last muster.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Meacham
Corpe { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined from Virga since
the Muster*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Meachern
Corp., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered Oct 25, 1777*

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 20, 1776..*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment *During 2^d war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Employed*

Next muster roll on 1st May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Meacham

Serjt

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 10 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Meacham
Sgt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains,
Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Meacham
Sgt

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm. H. ...

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Meucham

Sgt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains,

Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed June 1, 1778

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Meacham

Sergt, { Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Battalion com-
manded by Col. Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fowler

- M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Meacham

Sgt. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg,

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Quaker hill hospital

since the 29 of Sept.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Meacham

Sgt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Fredericksburg,

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Meacham

Sergt.

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 100dolls,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Nov 17 78

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Meacham

Serjt. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: deduct

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P, 418, 463.

Nowhere

111

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Weirham
Sgt, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Comp Weirham*,

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Michael L. Hall since*

29 Sept

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cullings

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Meachim

Sgt.

{ Captain James Pendleton's Com-
pany of Artillery, Col. Harrison's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 14 Jan. 79.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Collings

M

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Maccham

Sept., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated *James Maccham*

June 10, 1779

Appointed *June 1*, 1778

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick 2^d till since 29*

September

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

m.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Meacham

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of Cap^t James Pendleton's Comp^y Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y in the service of these
united States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioed, , 17 .

Time of Enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776 .

Remarks: during the ware

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitzer

Copyist

937
Meacham William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Rpt 118 463

See also

M.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

W^m Mitcham

Corpl., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Serjeant

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars. ~~Est.~~ New York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham.

Sergeant,

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Sgt. { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not mustered before.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Sergeant, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

M.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Mitcham

Sgt

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 177*A*.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 2, 177*A*.

Appointed

Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Decker

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Meacham.

Serjt, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 10 doll^{rs}

Am^t. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Mitcham

Sgt. { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

M.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Mitcham

Sergeant

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed

Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Sergeant

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap' Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted, Feb. 10, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Sitter

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Mitcham

Sgt.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pluckamin,*
Dec. 22, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 10,* 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *2-*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Baker
Copyist.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Sergh. { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Sergh. { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Sergeant, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Buckam,

Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Serjt.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 12*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *8 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham.

Sergei, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Sergh, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 rolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein:—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Barber

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Sergt.,

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated December

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M Baker

Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Mitcham

Sergeant, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Sergeant, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on >

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Mitcham

Sergt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 10, 1777.*

Comimissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. D. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Mitcham

Sgt.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Mitcham

Sgt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Mitcham

Sgt.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Baker
Copyist.

Dr

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Mitcham

Sgt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker
Copyist.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops:

Wm Mechem.

Serjeant, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Pay per month 10

Subsistence 4 $\frac{46}{90}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 14 $\frac{46}{90}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £ 5 . 8 . 10.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Sgt.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery, commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove,

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Régiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William T. Mitchem.

Sergeant, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Pay per month

10

Subsistence

10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars

20

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency

£ 7. 10.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Sgt.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Pamunapough,
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M^s

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Sgt.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Savannah,

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mitcham

Sergeant, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dolrs

Subsistence 10 dolrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £ 7. 10

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Meacham

Sergeant { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 20

Pay and subsistence December 20

Amount in dollars 40

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Meachum

Sqr., Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Feb 10, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Meachum

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Meachum

Sgt, Capt Singleton's Co.
Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies, incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Meachum

Sgt., Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Bank of Artillery near
Morristown March, 1780.

Appointed Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 6 Feb 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

1938
Meachem, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meacham, James

939
Meacham William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meacham William

940
Magan Henry

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magan Henry

941
Meagon, Henry

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maggon, Henry

942
Meacham, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meacham, William

943
Meeks, Austin

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3542	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Crissler 'Mee F 2

Lemmer { Capt. William Murray's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777

Appointed Jan 4, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Muster roll on file July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

943-a

Meerit, Charles

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murett, Charles

944
Megan. Henry

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magan. Henry

945
Magan Henry

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magan Henry

946
Merce. James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moree. James

M^{947.} Meredith, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant | Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33	26	33
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6			
7			1 2 6 5 6
8		31	
9		32	
10		33	
11		34	
12		35	
13		36	
14	6 3 8	37	
15		38	
16		39	
17		40	
18		41	
19		42	
20		43	
21		44	
22		45	
23		46	
24	6 3	47	
25	6	48	
		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RCP 418 163

See also

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Meredith

Capt Lt.

{ Capt. John Henry's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Colonel Charles Harrison, on com-
mand at Fort Stephens, October 20,
1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on June 3 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bourne

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Meredith

Capt. Leak

Capt. John Henry's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Thomas
Copyist

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Meredith

Capt. Lt. } Capt. John Henry's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Thomas

Capt.

Appe

of the

of

Roll o

Appoi

Comm

Enlist

Term

Time

Alter

Casual

Remar

*This
John He

This re
Congress
State of
provided
ing to th
them to t
originall

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Meredith

Capt. Lt., { Capt. John Henry's Company of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains,
July 22, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

M.

1 . Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Meredith

Capt. Lt., { Capt. John Henry's Company in
Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *January 13, 1777.*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Meredith

Capt. Lt., { Capt. John Henry's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at North Castle.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

211

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Continental Artillery

Capt. H. H. Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept. 11*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Sept. 13*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Sept. 11*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fort Mifflin*

Sept. 11

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spencer

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Meredith

Capt. JH { Capt. John Henry's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/2 Dals.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dals.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's; and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Thomas

1 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st* Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 17*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ick near camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

of *of* *of* Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Meredith

Capt. Lieut

The Company formerly commanded by Captain John Henry now under the command of Capt. Whitehead Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount £ 13 16 2 1/2 York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Meredith

Capt. Lt.

{ The Co. formerly commanded by
Capt. John Henry, now under com-
mand of Capt.-Lieut. Coleman, in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 6, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in the Country.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Meredith

Capt. Lieut

The Company formerly commanded by Captain John Henry now under the command of Capt. Whitehead Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £13 - 6 - 8 York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Meredith

Appears with the rank of Capt. Lt. on a

Return

of the Comp^y Formerly Commanded by Cap^t John
Henry now Under the Command of Cap^t L^t
Coleman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks: Commishound.

Sick in the country.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Meredith

Capt. Lieut.

{ The Co. formerly commanded by
Capt. John Henry, now under com-
mand of Capt.-Lieut. Coleman, in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Oct. 7, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

116

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Meredith

Capt. St. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Harrison } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1775.

Roll dated Tuesday
Oct 1, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: R. P. ...

2d March 1776

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Frederick

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Meredith.

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778..

Roll dated *Fishkills*

Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st
Regiment

(12th) Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*,
Nov 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Remarks 2 Mary and*

Ingalls

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Meredith

Capt. L.H. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Meredith

Capt. Lt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on 1st Jan. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

117 | 1 Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

11th Mass

Co. 1st Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(*1st Co.*)
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Nov*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

1785, 17*85*.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 17*85*.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 17*85*.

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 17*85*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Comm. 1st Maryland*
Brig

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Meredith

Capt. Lt. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

111. | **1** Artillery. | **Continental
Troops**

Am Meredit

C-24 { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(126) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 16*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 15*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 15*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Meredith

Capt. Lieut.

Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. N. Thomas
Copyist

Mi

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Meredith

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1777.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery*
Pluckemin March, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

M | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Meredith

(C. & L. Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 7*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*,
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

James Copyist.

M

Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Meredith

Capt. Lt. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

*This
John He

This re
Congress
State of
provided
ing to th
to the fu
nally ra

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Meredith

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

JH Thomas

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

x William Meredith

Capt. Lt. { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckemin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x Name Canceled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 438,463.

J. H. Thomas

M | **1** Artillery. | **Continental
Troops.**

Am. Mendeth

Capt. H. (Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar & Apr*, 1777.
Roll dated *Blue Run*
Apr 30, 1777.

Appointed _____; 17 ____
Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) *J. Aslering* Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Meredith

Capt. Lt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch + Apr

1779

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Pluckemin April 30

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent by Lt. Col.*

Learrington Jan'y 13. 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

M

1 Artillery

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Meredith

Capt. Lt. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Meredith

Capt. Lieut. (Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Meredith

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *Pluckemin*

June 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan'y 13*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm'd with Capt
Singleton.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Meredith

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Meredith

Capt. 24th Corps of Artillery commanded by
(6th Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

Pluckers

June 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 13.

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commd. 2d Maryland Brig.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. Esterling

M

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Meredith

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Capt.

Appears

of the

of

Roll d

Appoin

Commis

Enliste

Term o

Time, si

Alterati

Casualt

Remark

*This co
John Henr

This regi
Congress o
State of V
provided th
ing to the
them to the
originally r

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
-Troops.**

Wm Meredith

Capt. Lt. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Chester*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Borman

M | **1** Artillery. | **Continental
Troops.**

John Meredith

Capt. 24 Corps of Artillery commanded by
(6 Co) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near
Chester July 7*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 177*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Comd 2 Mary. Brigade*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fosterling

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Meredith

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Neake Chester*

Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board with Capt. Sin-*

gleton.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Meredith

Capt. Lieut.

{ Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Thomas

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Am Meredith

Capt 11 { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(12th Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *From Capt Singleton's*
Comp 4

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fosterling

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Meredith

Capt. Lieut., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Neare Chester*

Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm? with Capt.
Singleton.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

271

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Meredith

Capt. 1st Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
12th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated 1st of Sept. 1777.
Chester Sept 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____ 13, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: owned 2d Virginia Regt.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Claster

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Meredith

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 49 Dols.

Amount 82 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Meredith

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Neare Chester*
Nov. 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command with Capt.*
Singleton.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Meredith

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.,
1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dols

Total Amount 266 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

App

of th

of

Roll

App

Com

Enlis

Term

Time

Alter

Casua

Rema

This

Congre

State o

provid

ing to t

to the f

nally ra

1779

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

New Month

Capl. H. 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1779.
Preston, Nov 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Regt

Brigade.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

122 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Meredith

Ch. Lt. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(12th Co.) } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Purk & Co. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: The long

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(544) J. Hesterling Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Merideth
Capt. Lt., Capt Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Virg^a

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Meredith

Capt. Lieut. Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
of 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 266 ²/₃ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov 13 ¹/₃ Dec 13 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

2

Capt.

Appears

of the

of

Roll d

Appoin

Comm

Enliste

Term c

Time s

Alterat

Casualt

Remark

*This co

John Hen

This regi

Congress

State of V

provided t

ing to the

them to the

originally r

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Meredith

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*
Jan'y 16, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Meredith
Capt. Lt , Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of
Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Jan. & Feb. , 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Mar. 7 , 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough in
Virginia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chas Davis

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Merideth

Capt. Lt. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(12th Co.) } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated Park of Arty, Morris
Town, Mar 7, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Mastering

M

1 Artillery,

Continental
Troops.

Wm Meredith
Capt. Lt, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

M. | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Meredith

Capt. 24) 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(12th Co.)) by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Park of Arty. Morris*

Down Apr 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. Esterling

M. 1 / Arty 1 Va.

William Meredith
Cap Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received
certificates one and two years advanced pay
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Lewis

Day when

Feb 28

, 1782.

Sum

\$ 432

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

12

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M | Arty | Va.

William Meredith
Capt Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Jan 27

, 1783.

Sum

£ 234 - 3 - 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

49

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

Va.

William Merideth

Appears with the rank of *Cap. Artill* on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan. 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, *100*

Pay due in 1783, *200*

Pay Received in 1782, *100*

Pay Received in 1783, *200*

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks: *Deranged Jan. 1, 1783*
but prisoner till May 1783.

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist

M

William Meredith

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Redundant Officers belong-
ing to the 1st Regim^t of Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

N^o,

9

Remarks:

Officer who is pris-
oner of war

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. P. Hensley

Copyist.

M

Va.

William Meredith
Capt.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles
Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

	Doll ^{rs}	90ths
Capt William Meredith		
To Cash for pay for Jan ^y & Feb ^y 1782	100	
To Cash for subsistence for part of 1782	86	40

T. A. Johnson
Copyist

Continental
Troops.
Va

M - Artillery

William Meredith
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M
William Meredith
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Officers who are Prisoners
of war, belonging to the Virginia line and
Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, *Captain*

Nº, *29*

Remarks: *officer of artillery*

Number of record:

62

(645 m)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

94.8
Meredith, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meredith, William

M. 1949. Next Number
949a
Nichol William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

7th | 1 Artillery. | **Continental
Troops.**

William Murray

Cpl., { Capt. William Murray's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

_____ 17

Appointed _____ 17

Commissioned _____ 17

Enlisted _____ 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll due May 1878

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

771

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ann Mackie

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1st 1778*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

C. A. J.
Copyist.

M. T.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Mickie

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 12⁴ N York currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Mackie

Cpl

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

Cass

711

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mackie

Cpl. { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 D. 2 C.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. pay roll filed 27 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mackie

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated (Camp White Plains)

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Mackie

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July - 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *9 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Machie

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ *7 doll^{rs}*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

m.

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Mackie

Cpt, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 20*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. A. 21
Copyist.

m.

M

Appe

of Ca
im
Ha

Roll

Time

Rema

*This co
Murray's

This reg
Congress o
State of V
provided t
ing to the
them to th
originally

m.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Machie

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Reg-
iment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles
Harison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William
Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Macfie

to wit, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Frederickburg.

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Cass

Wm.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Murray

Corps., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay ~~per month~~ *9 doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Muelke

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery; commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*

1778.

Appointed *Aug 20*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

111

(543) Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Michie.

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. J. **1 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

William Murray

Cpl. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1788.

Roll dated Sept 21, 1788

Appointed Nov 20, 1788

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Sept 21

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

221

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Michie

Corpl. , { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 9 doll¹

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Michie

Cpl

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't. of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated December

Jan, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

COAL

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Michil

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *9 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

H. Baker

74

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Michie

Cpl. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. 1776

Roll dated Pluckemin Park

of Arty. March, 1776

Appointed Dec 20, 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Michie

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Baker
Copied.

M

1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Michie

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*89*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *9 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker
Copyist

Mc

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. McKee

Chl

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

March

April 30, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Mc

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William McKie

Corpl., Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 doll^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

McC

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William McClellan

Corpl., Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

J. Baker

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith

Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

William Michie
Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*99*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *92.50*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Calder

M. J.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Michie

Cpt. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1780*

July 4., 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 20, 1776.*

Commissioned *1776*, 17

Enlisted *1776*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

Cass

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Michie

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay ~~per month~~ *9 dol*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States ~~to~~ which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Baker

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Michie

Cpl. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. A. A.

* This
William

This r
Congres
State of
provide
ing to t
them to
original

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Michie

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *9 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Eder
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Michael

Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/9.

Roll dated _____

Sept 13, 17/9.

Appointed _____, 17/6.

Commissioned _____, 17/

Enlisted _____, 17/

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick New Windsor

26 or 27

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Michie

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *7 doll^{rs}*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 ²/₃ doll^{rs}*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 ²/₃ doll^{rs}*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined since mustered.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Murray

Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1779.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Michie.

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 69 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Extended to Dec. 20/79, when his
term expired. 3 months 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Michie

Corpl, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780*

Appointed *Dec. 20*, 1776

Commissioned *Dec. 20*, 1776

Enlisted *Dec. 20*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged, 20
Dec. 79*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Samuel

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Michie

Corpl Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amount of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm Michie

949a

Michie, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Michie, William

Previous Number

950

949a

Michie William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Michie William

951
Middletown Henry

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RFP 418463

See also

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Waters, { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Ar-
tillery under the command of Col.
Charles Harrison, on command
at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1776

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster - the 1st of 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1776

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*6*.

Roll dated

May 9, 177*6*.

Appointed *May 9*, 177*6*.

Commissioned *May 9*, 177*6*.

Enlisted *May 9*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Gush

* This
William
This re
Congress
State of
provided
ing to th
them to t
originall

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Middleton

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$43 Dollars @ 8/* *L 3.6.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Middleton

Mt. St., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 843 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

111

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Middleton

Master, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Henry Middleton

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

112

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Army of the United States

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*84*.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug, 17*84*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. Capt. Carter's Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Justus

777

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Sept 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Appointed Aug 1st 1777*
Waters to muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Middleton

Gunner { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/2 Dols @ 8/ = £ 3.94. 1/2 Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry ...

..., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 1 1777, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Middleton

Ensign, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 24/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

Coy. Hist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Smith
_____, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camp Red Bank Oct 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

71 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Middleton

by { Capt. John Champe-Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Camp West Point: Nov 13, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

by
his

(543) Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Middleton

Gunner,

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Henry Middleton

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cullings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Harry Middleton
Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Book of Artillery*

December Dec 22, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Middleton

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Book of Artillery*

Blackburn *Nov 16*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17*7*.

Commissioned _____, 17*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17*7*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gusbn

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Henry Middleton

Gunner; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

771

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Middleton

Sumner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Purchase money, March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fisher

Mc | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Middleton
Gunner, { Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery
(Col. Harrison's Battalion).

Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 24.12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings
Corrpt.

* This
William V
This re
Congress
State of V
provided
ing to the
them to th
originally

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Henry Middleton

Sumner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on board Head Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Kenneth Middleton

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Middleton

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Gunner

Appears on

of the

of

Comm

Comm

To w

Pay p

Time

Whole

Subsis

Amou

Amt. c

Pay d

Casual

Remark

* This

William V

This reg

Congress o

State of V

provided t

ing to the

them to th

originally

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Middleton

Gunner; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Henry Middleton

Sumner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *December 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776: It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gus

M | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Middleton

Summer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated
Camp near Chester July 9, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. A. F.

M | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Middleton

Gunner; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8²/₃ Dols.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Middleton

Junior

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$32.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

11 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry H. H. H.

11. 22. 43, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *July*, 17*11*.

Roll dated *Camp near Chester Aug 14*, 17*11*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *11. 22. 43.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Middleton

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dols.

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Middleton

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st of Artillery*

near Chester, *Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia; under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Middleton
Gunner { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.,
in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of Sept & Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 20 Dollars

Amount 37 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Heister, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *October 1st*

1781, 17*81*.

Appointed *Oct 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Oct 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Oct 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Middleton
Gunner, Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt
Dodge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters
Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November *15²/₃*

Pay and subsistence December *18²/₃*

Amount in dollars *37¹/₃*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

952

Middleton, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37461576	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Va.

John Middleton
Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90^{ths}

T. A. Johnson

Continental
Troops.
~~Va~~

M | Artillery

John Middleton
Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

952-9
Middletown, Henry

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middletown, Henry

953
✓ Milbey, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: RHP 418.463

• See also

M.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Milbey

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 4th October 1777.*

Next muster roll on 1st June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baker

1754
Mill, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 418. 463

See also

M

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James C. Hill

Matrosde, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at home

... .. May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Klein

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ma *Mill*

Matw 21, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Xora

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Mill

Native { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Sack Brunswick

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

XO

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James C. Hill

Mature, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick Brunswick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

X Oren

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Mill

Mahwah, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Aug 1st 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

L. New

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Mills

{ Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay for June & July 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Aug 1, 78

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

M | Arty | Va.

James Mills
Col Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Ragsdale

Day when

Dec 19, 1783.

Sum.

£33-6-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

211

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

955
Miller William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 4184163

See also

M.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

1st Lt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1777.

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Muster roll: 1st June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

M.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

1st Lt. { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 13, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginia.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

1st Lieut. { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Miller

1st Lt. 3d Co. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 5, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sicil in Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

fasting

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Open Military

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(3d Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*.

Sept. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fasten

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

1st Lieut. { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Virginia.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

771

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

1st Corps of Artillery commanded by
(3d Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1775.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

Oct 1, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 17 ____ ✓.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command of*

the 3d Co. of the 1st

Regt. of Artillery

at the time of the

capture of Fort Mifflin

on September 26, 1777.

He was killed in action.

He was buried at the

place of his death.

He was a private.

He was a member of the

Continental Congress.

He was a member of the

Continental Congress.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Justine

M

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Miller

1st Lieut. { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan. 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baker

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm

Miller

Lt.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baker
Copyist

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Miller

1st Lt.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 233 ¹/₃ dolls

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 60 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginia, but has
not drawn any pay.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Baker

M.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

December

Dec. 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Virginia.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st
3d Co. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 10 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1780*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *1780*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *1780*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st*

Munich's Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

111

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Continental Artillery

1st } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(3d Co) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1775.

Roll dated *Philadelphia June*

June 21, 1775

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 13*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Command of Mun*

in 1st Brig.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. J. ...

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st
Regiment

(*3d*) Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(*10*)
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*88*.

Appointed *June 15*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *June 15*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See in Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm.

I - Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Miller

1st Lt.

(Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778

Roll dated

Pluckamin

Jan 16, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 13, 1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Virginia.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

O. Baker

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller.

1st Lt. { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 1/2 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(34th) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 31st 1776*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

M.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Miller

1st Lieut. { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *December*

Nov 4, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick in Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Baker
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller.

1st Lieut. { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what-time paid , 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

D. Baker

Wm.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Miller

1st Lt.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$8 1/2* dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

H. Baker

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

1st Lieut. { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Buckmin.*
Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Miller

1st Lt. (31st) Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr., 1777.

Roll dated June 1st, 1777.

Apr 30, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned June 1st, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: He has been in Virginia

ever since early in 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein,—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Miller

72

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller

1st Lt. (Corps of Artillery commanded by
(3d Co.)) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Pluck'n*

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. G. G. G.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

1st Lt.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

1st Lieut.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Clove,

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 13, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Virginia.

Next muster roll on the July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

122 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Miller

1st Lt { Corps of Artillery commanded by
2d Co { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Park by Land near*
Chester, *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Virg.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Fastier

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Miller

Capt. Lieut.

Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *of Capt. Dandridge's
Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

JH Thomas

Continental Troops.

William Miller

Capt. H Corps of Artillery commanded by
(6 Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of _____, 1771.

Roll dated *York and Albany, 7 miles*
Chatham Aug 14, 17 *1*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Aug 13, 1775

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *unc 2 Malignant*

Brig.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544)

Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Miller

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Neare Chester*

Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Of Capt Dandridge's
Company joined from Virginia.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bourman

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Capt Lt { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(6th Co) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Aug 15, 1775.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command 2d Maryland
Brig

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

fastening

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miller

Capt. Lt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 302 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsist-
ence in Penn. currency }

Remarks: Pay & sub^e from 1st March
till 1st Septem^r '79. Was first Lieut.
to this Comp^y. Since promoted.
Mustered sick in Virginia.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 266 2/3 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Capt. Lieut. { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp New Windsor* Nov. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Capt. 1st } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(6th B.) } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Part of Aug near*
Chester, Pa., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 13*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd 2d Maryland*
Brigade.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Fosterling

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Miller

Capt. Lt. Captain Dandridge Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Journal

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Capt 1st } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
6th Co. } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dark of A. by Moon*
Down Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 15*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command to the*
Southward

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H. H.

M

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Capt. Lt. Captain Dandridge's Co.
Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 33 30/90 Vol.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 100 Vol.

Total Amount 266 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Samuel

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller
Capt 1st, Capt John Dandridge's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan Feb*, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Capt Lt } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(Co. E.) } - by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated Park of Arty, Morris
Town Mar 7, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 15, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command to Southward

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Masterling

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Capt Lt (1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(6" Co) by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Town

Park of Art. Morris
Apr 13, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 15

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd Southward

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(544)

Casterling

Copyist.

M-1 St Artz Va.

William Miller
Capt St Artz

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 23rd, 1782.

Sum

\$ 2240

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

12

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

M

Va.

William Miller
Capt. Lt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself
Feb 27

Day when

, 1783.

Sum

£212-14-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 49

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

Va.

William Miller

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Artillery* on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 10., 1786.

Pay due in 1782, *10.00*

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782,

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer, *100*

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan'y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

A. Johnson

Copyist

Continental
Troops.
Va

M | *Artillery*

William Miller

Capt. Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Artillery*

Number of Acres, *200*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Continental
Troops.
~~Va~~

M

William Miller
Capt Lieut

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Redundant Officers belong-
ing to the 1st Regim^t of Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain Lieut

N^o,

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Hensley

Copyist.

956
Mills James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mills James

957
Minor Dennis

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33975219
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal pers herein

Book Mark: 17411 3

See also

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Dennis Minor

matrose { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov.; 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb., 1778*

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Houssell

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Minor

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₃ Dols

Time of service 2 Mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7- 3^s 9^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Cennis Myner

Matross (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Under guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Minor

Masters, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Dennis Myner

Major

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich., 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted April
2^d 78.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houzel

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Mynor

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid:

, 17

Pay per month

843 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

843 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted 2^d April

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Hartison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463..

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Mynor

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service

2 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

0 50/90 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted 2d April

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

958
Mitcham William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meacham William

959
Mitchem William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meacham William

960
Moore James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore James

961
+ More James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RHP 418 463

See also

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 22 1777 to Feb. 1*, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service *2 mos 9 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ *7-35-9d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. H. H. H.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

~~Michael~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778

Roll dated

Mar. 18, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Amosel

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree
Malrose

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich., 1778

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Barracks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Moree

Matthias Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Comd. Newport

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James Moree

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nimay

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Murre
Murre { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *843 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *843 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *paid*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Moree

Matroose { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Command
New York,*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James Moree

m

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree
Matrosae

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.

White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

Hocutt

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moore

Matrass { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moore
Matross

Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month 843

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

(Capt. William Brown's Company
Matrossee in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains
Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hoswell

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moore

(Capt. William Brown's Company
Moore in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 *78*

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22

, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrison

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Mares

Matros { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mares

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Moree

Appears with the rank of Matross on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.— R. & P., 418,463.

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Morey

Matrook { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Trish Mills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Brown
March 1778
Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*78*

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17*78*

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *March 1st to March 31st*

Whole time of service *March 1st to March 31st*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78

Roll dated

Fresh Kills Nov. 3 17 78

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hawesell

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

Mutroos Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month ----- *8 ¹/₃*

Time of service ----- *1 mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Nov. 22, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Harrell

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Maru

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Morey

Matron, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

Matros { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Moree

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Muirree

Matross

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Buckner

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Austin

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Morey

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Morree
Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Morrie

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Haver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Morree

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

General

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

(~~Moree~~) Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
Pluckemin

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

C. H. H. H. H.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree
Matus, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moru

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree
Matroes

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Court,
Pluckemin

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's, and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Court,

Shuckemin

Next muster roll on 10th Dec 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hausell

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 7/8 Dols

Amount 13 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
{ Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept 17 79 - 10 Dec 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Mores

(Matross) Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.,
1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols

Total Amount 36 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Moret

(Capt. William Brown's Company
~~in~~ in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22, 1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred
to Capt. Coleman*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

* This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. * The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hausel

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Ino. Mance

Mat { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
of 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *36 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Nov. 18 1/2 Dec. 18 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Thomas

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Maree
Matros, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris
Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Duty at Pluckemin

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

AH Davis

M

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Merce
Matros, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Merce

Mattress, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of
Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near

Morris Town Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Moree

Matross Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *83³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *183³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moree

Summer

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Scruvins
Jan. 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Morell

Gunner, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Jan & Feb & Mch, 1782.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 873 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st Jan 1783

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Moore

Gunner, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783

Commencement of time (), 17

Commencement of pay (), 17

To what time paid (), 17

Pay per month 82/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 82/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops:

James Moore

Gunner, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb. March & April, 1783

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 73 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

M. | Artillery |

James Morey
Gunner Foster's Co. Gridley's Regt.
Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov^r 18*, 17

Rank, *Gunner*

Name, *James Morey*

Age, *24*

Regiment, *Gridley*

Company, *Foster*

Disorder, *Convalescent*

Event, *Disch^d Nov 27*

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

962
Morey James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morey James

97.3
Morgan Charles

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan Charles

964
Morgan Charles

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18 3740-6750	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 418 463

See also

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Morgan

{ Capt. William Murray's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

Oct 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Jan 10, 1777.*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

Next muster _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Cal

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Morgan

Mutrois Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 13, 17*88*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17*87*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Cass

OK

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Morgan

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$5 a month*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$500 in Continental currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Co. Morgan

Mattress

Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp July 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

CARR

711

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

Make { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on :

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 16*, 17*81*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay ~~per~~ month *\$ 20 00*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next pay roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1777

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

maker, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated 1st of August, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. A. S. J.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan.

Matross

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M: - 1 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Charles Morgan

Matrons { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated March 11th 1778

Sep 7, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *8 1/2 doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Reg-
iment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles
Harison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William
Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitter

(555)

Copy ist.

* This
William
This
Congre
State o
provid
ing to
them to
origina

(643)

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

Mahos, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Frederickburg
Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

Mattress, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *8 1/3 coll^d*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Eddens

(Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Frederickburg

Nov, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Col. J. A.

Mc

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

atal
s.

y in
ment

D

ain

of
he
ch
rg-
ete
s if

7M | 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. Samuel Eddens

Company { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 10*

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Morgan

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *\$ 3 00*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia; under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker
Coryist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

Morgan { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *December*

Jan, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ensign

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *\$ 3.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

Matros { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 70*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Blackburn's R*
of Arty *March*, 17*97*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 70*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ch^s Morgan

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ch^s Morgan

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 ¹/₂ doll^s

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

Matros { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March,

April 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

CAS

M

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan.

Adjutant, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Enl. Moran

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/2 sold*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

1779

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

1779, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

June 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 10, 1779

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A. A. Cornell, 1st Lt. H. M. Co.

Warrior Co.

Next muster roll on the July 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

111

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Morgan

Murray } Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1789.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M

1- Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George P. Eddens

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay ~~per month~~

P. S. 200

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

1 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Charles Morgan
Muhow, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779
Roll dated *at camp Smithsblower*
July 4, 1779

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks *On comd. Colo. Harrison*

* This company was designated at various times as "Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company."
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

Matricis { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1777.

Aug. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Am. & Co. 1st. Pa. Arty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *8 1/3 doll^{rs}*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

111

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Make-up { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

September 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted January 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Condal Park

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 ²/₃ doll^s

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ doll^s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 doll^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

Enlisted { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Oct., 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Nov 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed at the Park

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Ch: Morgan.

Chaprose, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *16 ²/₃ doll^r*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *20 doll^r*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 ²/₃ doll^r*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Morgan
matrosses, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan. etc., 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Dis chgd. 10*

Jan. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan

Major, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 30/90 Val.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Val.

Total Amount 36 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Amiel

M

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morgan
Matross, Capt Samuel Eddens' Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan Feb, 1760

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 30

Time of service 190

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R. & P., 418, 463

M

Arty

Vn.

Charles Morgan
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

David Anderson

Day when

Aug 18, 1783.

Sum

£68-12s 6

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol: 176; page 207

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

965
✓ Morgan, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R & P 418463

✓ See also

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

J. Morgan

{ Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec 23, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Illegible

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

M

1 Artillery..

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan
matrosses Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 30/90 Col.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Col.

Total Amount 30 5/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463. *

Official

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan
Militia, Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 26, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Disch'd. 20 "
Dec. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Official

966
Morgan John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 418 463

See also

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Priv

{ Captain Jacob Walker's Company
under command of Col. Charles
Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 25, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 15, 1777

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

not known

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick an was bung

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Morgan

Matron

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Regi-
ment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Morgan

Matross,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Dolls. 8 1/3, £ 3-6-8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 448, 463.

Fasteling

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Morgan
Matros } Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. A. A. A.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Flanery

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Matross

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Garstling

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Matros

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

11 | 1 Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

John Morgan
Matros { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

-This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Matross

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

Camp

Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd. with C + Lt.
Gaines

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. J. J. J.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Morgan

Motors { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*; 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined since Muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Fasterling

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Return

of Cap^t Tho^s Baytop's Comp^y in the Reg^t of Ar-
tillery Com^d by Col^o Cha^s Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record :

2

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Matron

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp

Friedrichsburg Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R. & P., 418,463.

Heaven

221

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Morgan { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Fasten

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

~~Matron~~

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll of this Co. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Davis

1771 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Morgan
Morgan, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month \$5.00 per m.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

R. B. Sterling
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Morgan

{ Capt. Baytop's Co., Col. Harrison's
Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fastening

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Matron

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feby, 1779

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted 27 Feby 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Walker

M 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan
Major { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Eight*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

127.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dolls. 8¹/₃*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Refused

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Matron

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neaver

M | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Morgan
Major { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1. 1110*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Dolls. 8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chas. Esterling
Copyist.

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Morgan

Matrons, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dolls. 8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John Morgan

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Matron

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

111

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

111 Morgan

Materials { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R^e & P., 418, 463.

C. Austin

221

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan
matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Matoos

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Roll dated

New Windsor Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wear

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Morgan
Morgan, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Shillings*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Heaner

22

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Morgan

Milroy { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 2/3 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Forsterling

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Matron

(Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 10th, 1779

Roll dated

New Windsor Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Newover

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Morgan

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 10*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *no subs*

Amount *16 7/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan
Mathews, Capt Baytop's Co

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll date Park of Artillery Near
Morris Down Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

ntal
S.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

M
Jno Morgan

Co

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. of the
1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

op's
by
lery

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Pay and subsistence November *18 1/3*

9.

Pay and subsistence December *18 1/3*

an

Amount in dollars *36 2/3*

v.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Foster

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan
Major Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.
Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan
Matron Capt Baytop's Co.
Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lient. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *9 Mo 10 Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 60/90 Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's
Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month-

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amount of pay and subsistence *18³⁰/₉₀ Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

211

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of *Jan, Feb. & Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge,*
April 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States, to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

967

Moroney, David

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moroney, David

968
Morony David

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moroney David

969
Morre James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morre James

970
Morrrough Nicholas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33731451	26	21721611
2	13411	27	21721611
3	13411	28	21721611
4	13411	29	1254
5	1615	30	21721611
6	1615	31	21721611
7	1658	32	21721611
8	1709	33	21721611
9	1734	34	21721611
10	1734	35	21721611
11	1782	36	21721611
12	1812	37	21721611
13	1821	38	21721611
14	1841	39	21721611
15	1866	40	21721611
16	1882	41	21721611
17	1912	42	21721611
18	1932	43	21721611
19	1953	44	21721611
20	1976	45	21721611
21	1995	46	21721611
22	2016	47	21721611
23	2034	48	21721611
24	2059	49	21721611
25	2085	50	21721611

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 418463

See also

M

Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Morrough

Priv

{ Captain Jacob Walker's Company
under command of Col. Charles
Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 25, 1777.

Roll dated Not water

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nico Murrough
Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Regi-
ment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Virginia - not
mustered last month

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

211

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

McC. Murrigh

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent Present
at July musters*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. H. H. H.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Niels Murrrough

Matross

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 13

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nice Murreugh

Matross

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. F. Furling

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nice Murrow

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Whiteplains Sept, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Felling's Bedford
Idiosyncrasy
+ so on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. R. R.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nichs Murrough

Matron

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

; 1778

Roll dated

Camp

Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

m.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wic^s Murrough

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Cap^t Tho^s Baytop's Comp^y in the Reg^t of Ar-
tillery Com^d by Col^o Cha^s Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks: sick at Bedford
Hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nice Murrough

Matross

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 16 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Gustav

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nico Murrough

Matron

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778.

Roll dated

Camp

Fredericksburg Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 30

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

117

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nichls Morrigh

Natures, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Fastling

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nichs Morraugh

Matron

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the Feb. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Nichols Mazon

Matrosz { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Nichl Morrough

{ Capt. Baytop's Co., Col. Harrison's
Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Chatterling

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nichols Merrough

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company,
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Black River Mch 4, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Inlistes 26 Feb 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Nicholas M. Mearns

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 50*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Walker

M. | **1** Artillery. | **Continental
Troops.**

Nichols Morrough

Matros, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month Wages \$13

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Niche Morrough

Matross

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nich^l Morrough

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dec 10 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

O. J. Esterling

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Morrough

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dolls 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Fasten

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nichs. Marrough

Matron, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1779,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

111 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Nicholas Mearns

Mearns, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 5 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Walker Copyist.

M. | **1** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Michael Herring

Matron, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 / .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Fastening

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nichos. Morrrough

Matron

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wearin

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Nicolas Morrongia

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Walker

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nich^l Morrough

Matron

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery, be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

11th Mass. Artillery
Malross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *83 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nichls Morrrough

Matros { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct. 1779

Roll dated

New Windsor Nov 8 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

On

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Walker

-----, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service *Since* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *100 lbs* -----

Amount *16 2/3 lbs* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nichs Murray
Maltrou, Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Davis

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. W.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Mirrough

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. of the
1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November *18²/₃*

Pay and subsistence December *18²/₃*

Amount in dollars *36²/₃*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Walker

971
Morrrough Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 93 2017	26
2	2034	27
3	2660	28
4	2078	29
5	2103	30
6	2122	31
7	2148	32
8	2163	33
9	2233	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R + P 418, 463

See also

241

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Baytop's Co.

Walker, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 /

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Walker

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Morrrough

Matus { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

11 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

11th Marrouh

Matros { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Shillings

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Tho. Morrigh

Matrons,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

1 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Malrois { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 2 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Forsterling Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Morrough

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Seph + Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

M. | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thos. Morrough

-----, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1787

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service 2 Mos -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence 20 Dollars -----

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Murrough

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. of the
1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 1/3

Pay and subsistence December 18 1/3

Amount in dollars 36 2/3

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gasterlin

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Murray

Mathews. Capt. Baytop Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Battalion of Art'y
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near

Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transf. to Capt. Sand.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Weaver

972

Mosby, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3741 1597	20
2	21
3 39 169:6 6 2	22
4 1775	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Continental
Troops.
~~Va.~~

M | *Artillery* |

William Mosby

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov

, 17

Regiment,

Artillery

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M

Va.

William Moseby
Matross:

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90^{ths}

J. A. Johnson

M | Arty | Va.

William Mosby
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apr 8, 1783.

Sum £35-0-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 215

(547)

RW Pearson
Copyist.

M | Arty | Va.

William Moseby
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 24

, 1783.

Sum

£49-18-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

208

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

972-a

Moseby, William

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | *Matross*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moseby, William

973
Moseley Benjamin

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33.930709	26
2	0747	27
3	17702	28
4	30784	29
5	17749	30
6	30822	31
7	0861	32
8	17803	33
9	30899	34
10	0937	35
11	17857	36
12	30976	37
13	1014	38
14	1052	39
15	1090	40
16	17907	41
17	31157	42
18	1127	43
19	17957	44
20	31248	45
21	1317	46
22	18009	47
23	31392	48
24	1549	49
25	0747	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 418 463

See also

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Moseley

2^d Lt.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. A. P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Moseley

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove,

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr 9, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mosley
2d Lt } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(3d Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Chester, July 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Come Capt. Singleton*
to us Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hesterling

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^r Moseley

2^d Lt.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 22 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Moseley

2^d Lt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

771

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Mosley

2d Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
3d Co. { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Park St. City* near
Chester, Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Capt 2 Virginia Brig.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Factoring

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Mosely

Lt.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Baker

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mossley

2^d Lt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*,

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Comissioned *May 3*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Long Morley
2d Lt. } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(3d Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated *York Artillery near*
Heister *Sept 16*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17, 1

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command 2d Virginia Brigade*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Featherling

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mosely

2^d Lieut.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *74*.

Pay per month

33 1/3

Subsistence

50 5/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars

83 8/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency

83 1 9 10

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

111

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Serjeant Mosley

2d Lt, 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(3d Co.) by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct., 1777

Roll dated

Park of Artillery, near

Chester

Nov 7, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

May 1, 1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commanded 2d Brig. 1st Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

File

M.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Mosler

2^d Lt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ramothough,
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned May 3, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in the country.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Manley.

2^d Lt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Pay per month

89 1/8

Subsistence

120

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 189 20/40

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £ 80.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

M.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Moseley

2^d Lt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated ~~Harassaw~~

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned May 3, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Moseley

2^d Lt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Pay per month 33 ¹/₃ dolrs

Subsistence 100 dolrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 133 ¹/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £ 50.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja⁺ Moseley
2 Lt, Capt Singleton Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near

Morris Town Jan 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick pluck

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Waver

M | **1** Artillery. | **Continental
Troops.**

Benjⁿ Moseley
2d Lt (1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(4th Co.) by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. 4th Dec., 1779.
Roll dated Park of Art^y Morris
town, Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. Hasterling
Copyist.

M. |

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Mosley

2^d Lt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 133 ¹/₃

Pay and subsistence December 133 ¹/₃

Amount in dollars 266 ²/₃

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Mosely
2^d Lt, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Pluckemin

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. W.

221

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Mosley

2d Lt. (3d Co.) } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y 1st, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery, Morris
Louis, Mar^y 1st, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned May 1st, 1777.

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick, Blue he m m m

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hesterling

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Moseley
2 Lt, Capt Singleton Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence p^r Month 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 266 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

1771 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjⁿ Mosely

2d Lt. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(3d Co.) } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery, No. 111
June 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[Signature]

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Mosely

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's
Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amount of pay and subsistence 133³⁰/₉₀ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

M 1 / Arty 1 Va.

Benjamin Moseley
St Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 15th, 1782.

Sum

£ 138

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

12

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

M

Va.

Benjamin Mosely
S. K. Artz

Appears in a

Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 12

, 1783.

Sum

£ 125 - 13 - 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

49

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

Va.

Benjamin Mosely

Appears with the rank of Lt Artillery on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan^y 10, 1786

Pay due in 1782,

100

Pay due in 1783,

133³⁰

Pay Received in 1782,

100

Pay Received in 1783,

133³⁰

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks: Deranged Jan. 1, 1783

but Prisoner till May 1783

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist

M

Benjamin Mosley
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Officers who are Prisoners
of war, belonging to the Virginia line and
Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17-

Rank,

Ensign

N^o,

9

Remarks:

Officer of artillery

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J. C. Hensley

Copyist.

M

Va.

Benjamin Moseley
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line. 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Redundant Officers belong-
ing to the 1st Regim^t of Artillery "

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank

Lieutenant

N^o,

3

Remarks:

officer who is prison-
er of war

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. G. Hamblin

Copyist.

V a.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles
Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

M | Artillery

Continental
Troops.
Va

Benjamin Moseley
Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Artillery

Number of Acres,

200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

973-a

Moseley Benjamin

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moseley Benjamin

974
Moseley Benjamin

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 12 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moseley Benjamin

975
Mossley Benjamin

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moseley Benjamin

976
Mostley Benjamin

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moseley Benjamin

977
Murrett, Charles

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359 220 6	26	359 220 6
2	359 220 4	27	359 220 6
3	359 220 5	28	359 220 6
4	359 220 6	29	359 220 6
5	359 220 6	30	359 220 6
6	359 220 6	31	359 220 6
7	359 220 6	32	359 220 6
8	359 220 6	33	359 220 6
9	359 220 6	34	359 220 6
10	359 220 6	35	359 220 6
11	359 220 6	36	359 220 6
12	359 220 6	37	359 220 6
13	359 220 6	38	359 220 6
14	359 220 6	39	359 220 6
15	359 220 6	40	359 220 6
16	359 220 6	41	359 220 6
17	359 220 6	42	359 220 6
18	359 220 6	43	359 220 6
19	359 220 6	44	359 220 6
20	359 220 6	45	359 220 6
21	359 220 6	46	359 220 6
22	359 220 6	47	359 220 6
23	359 220 6	48	359 220 6
24	359 220 6	49	359 220 6
25	359 220 6	50	359 220 6

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RHP 418463

See also

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Murett

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To-what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service 2 moz 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7 3⁰ 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Murett

McTossee (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haniel

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Murret

Mahosa { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Murett

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murret

Mahood Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrison

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Muritt

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops:

Charles Murett

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Murrit

~~Mahoe~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Forrester

M

1 Artillery

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Murett

Murett { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murrit

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Murrit

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *843 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *843 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not drawn for*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murit

Matroese { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Hall

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murret

Murret { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

House

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murrett

Mahone (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 177*8*

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Honour

m.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Meert

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick yellow Springs*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that, the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

M

.1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Murett

Mahosse { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *May 26 Sick
Yellow Springs.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Forrester

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murrett

Memo { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Fish Kill Nov. 3, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs*
26 May

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hausel

Mj

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murrill

Mahoss { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs
26 May

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hausell

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murit

Mahoss (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *joined 6 Jan'y,
on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

House

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murrill

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 84 1/2 Dalls

Time of service 7 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 58 1/2 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined 6 Jan'y 79 not drawn
for since May

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murett

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of

Jan & Feb 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transfd to Capt Coleman
Feb 1. 1779 and drew pay (over)

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murritt

~~Major~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb: , 17 79.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Moh. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd. C. Coleman
1 Feb'y.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental.
Troops.**

Charles Murrett

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1779

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Pluckemin March, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joined from Capt
Brown Feby 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Muritt

{ Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

JH Thomas

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Muritt

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich & Apr*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery*
Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bonman

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Muritt

Matross { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J H Thomas
Copied

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Muritt

Mahors Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Muritt

~~Matross~~

Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Thomas

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Muritt

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*

June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Muritt

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Muritt

Muritt { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Muritt.

Major { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Muritt

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Neare Chester*

Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Muritt

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Muritt

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1779

Roll dated

Camp Near Chester

Sept 16

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Borman

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Muritt

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct. 1779

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

Nov. 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl's Guard.

Next muster roll of this Co. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chs. Muritt

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.,
1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dols

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols

Total Amount 36 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Merritt

Mat., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
of 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

36 ²/₃ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov. 18 ¹/₃ Dec. 18 ¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chat Murritt
Matross, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris
Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Merritt
Matross Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $36\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Merritt

~~Mattross~~, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of
Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Mar. 4th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Meritt

Matross, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *830/40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1830/40 doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia; under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howden

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murrett

(Capt. William Brown's Company
~~makos~~ of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Scruvins
Jan, 28, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spencer

(543)

Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Muritt

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan, Feb & Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 843 Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murrett

Matron 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 83

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

M

App

of th

of

Com

Com

To w

Pay

Time

Who

Subsi

Amo

Amt.

Pay c

Casua

Rema

*This
William

This c
Regimen
regimen
Act of C
ments of
allotted
and in e
& P., 418

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Murett

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mch & Apr, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

⁹⁷⁸
Murrett, Charles

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murrett, Charles

9790
Murphy, Daniel

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33928586	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 418463

✓ See also

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Murphy

{ Capt. William Pierce's Co of Artil-
lery under the command of Colonel
Charles Harrison, on command at
Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserter

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. W. W.

980-
Murphy Patrick

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy Patrick

0987
Murphy, Patrick

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35930126	26
2	0094	27
3	0164	28
4	0202	29
5	0244	30
6	0276	31
7	0314	32
8	0350	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark: R+P 418463

See also

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Patt. Murphy.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Pay 8 1/8 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Murphy

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruit.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Patrick Murphy

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____; 17

Enlisted *May 1, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Patrick Murphy

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

M

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Patrick Murphey

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1, 1778*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Murphy

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Murphy

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Week Fourth, Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Murphy

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month:

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Murphy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted, _____

May 1, 1778.

Time of Service, _____

3 years

Remarks: _____

Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

982
Murray, Nicholas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrrough, Nicholas

983
Murray, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrrough, Thomas

984
Murray, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33728164

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

PP 418463

See also

M | Arty | Va.

William Murray
Capt Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 7, 1784

Sum

£ 60-19-4

Remarks:

17450-10

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 51

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Murray

Capt. William Murray's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

(Oct 2), 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Cass

985
Murre, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

More, James

986
Murrett, Charles

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murrett, Charles

987
Murrett Charles

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murrett Charles

988
Morrrough Nicholas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrrough Nicholas

989
Morrrough Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrrough Thomas

990
Morrow Nicholas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrrough Nicholas

991
Musgrave, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35927211
2	1243
3	1269
4	1293
5	1315
6	1342
7	1366
8	1389
9	1413
10	1436
11	1459
12	1482
13	1505
14	1532
15	1557
16	1579
17	1628
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RFP 418463

See also

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Musgrove

Mattresses

(Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

White Plains,

Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ Jan. 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

M.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jas. Musgrove

Matroses

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*,
June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Musgrove

Matross,

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowhere

M.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jas. Musgrave.

Matroses,

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 25, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jas Musgrave

Matross, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay 8 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

M.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Musgrove

Matrosses, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains,

Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Muzgrave

Plt.

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered Oct. 25*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Employed*

~~Next muster roll on 1st May 1778,~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Musgrove

Matron Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
(by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 1/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Musgrove

Matron

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nov 1780

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Musgrave

Mattresses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*,

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Camp*.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Musgrove

Matron, Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Battalion com-
manded by Col. Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.; 418,463.

Bowler

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Musgrove

Matrosses

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1778

Roll dated

Fredericksburg

Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Quakerhill Hospital
since the 29 Sept

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Musgrove

Matron { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deduct 2

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

M.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Matron { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Pluckemin*,

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

- This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James M. Hargrove

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowhere

ntal
s.

pany
leg't.

n

78

n of
the
nich
ng-
lete
as if

III
I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Harrison

Witnesses { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Dickinson*

Jan 16, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at 2. Kill since 29
September*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

M.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Mays

M. Mays { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Pluckemin,*

Mar. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Jan. 79.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

m.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Musgrove

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a

Return

of Cap^t James Pendleton's Comp^y Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y in the service of these
united States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioed, , 17

Time of Enlistment, *Jan. 18, 1777.*

Remarks: *3 years.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

992
✓ Myers Robert

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35421518	26
2	156	27
3	160	28
4	164	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 418463

✓ See also

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Myers

Michons (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

, **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. to Dec.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Camp Col. Scurvins*
Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*
6 Dec. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Myers

Matrass 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan, Feb, & March, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dalls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st Jan, 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Myers

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Brown

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Myers

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb. Mch & Apl, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

993
Myner Dennis

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minor Dennis

994
Minor, Dennis

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minor, Dennis

995
Nance

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nance, Zack

X

996

Nance Jack

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private M. Nance

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418.463

See also

A

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Guth Namee

P.T., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered Oct. 25, 1777*

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Fit for duty*

Next muster roll in file May 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

A

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack. Nance

Matrosses,

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge,

June 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

N
1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Nance

Matros { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norwin

N

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Guch. Nance

Matroses

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

July 25, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Vance
Matros

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 1/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jack Nance

Matroses, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains,

Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Zach Hane
Matros

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 1/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

N

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Guich Nance

Mutroses

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains,*
Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jack Nance

Matross } Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Zach Vance

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a

Return

of Cap^t James Pendleton's Comp^y Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y in the service of these
united States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioed, , 17

Time of Enlistment, *Feb. 19*, 1777

Remarks: *3 years.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jack Nance

Mattresses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

27

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Vance
Matross

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Battalion com-
manded by Col. Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Forster

N

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Nance

Matrosses, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredricksburg,*
Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Vance

Matron { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James

Mutrasas, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Muckamun,*

Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Nance

Matross { Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

A | **I Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Rich. Price

Mittriss { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Pluckemin*

Jan. 16, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Nance

matron (Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

A

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Guichard

Madroser { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1777

Roll dated *March*

Mar 4, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jack Vance

Matross

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery (Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment. *)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$3dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Nance

Patrons { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

A

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Guch Nance

Matroses,

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Pluckemin,*

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 19, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command with Col. Popkins
at ordilly office*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

17

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jaeh Vance

Matron Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nov 17 1779

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Joach Vance
Mtne

Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 B dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. W. W.

N

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Namer

Antiques { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Buckner*
June 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jaeh Vance

Matross

(Captain Pendleton's Company of
Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

83 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

M | **I Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Rich. Mance
Mutual { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp near Chester*

July 9, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Vance

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$13 dolls.*

Am't of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Newlin

A | **I Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Vance

Matrosses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Camp,*
Sept. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 19,* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jack Nance

Matross { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Nance
Matross

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
(by Col: Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

N

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack. Nance.

Matrosses,

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp,*

Skiaht, *Oct. 11,* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 19,* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Driven to Ammunition
waggon.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. - It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gueth & Nance
Matross

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

A

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Nince

Matrices { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp,*
near Newark, *Dec. 1,* 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 19,* 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Driver of ammunition*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jack Nance

Matross

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

N | **I Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jack Nance

Mutroes, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Artillery near Morris Town*
Jan. 23, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

2

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Vance

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

A

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack. Anice.

Mitroas { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Wetly Park near Morris Town,*
Mar 7, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 15 Feb*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

27

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Vance

matross Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *27⁴⁵/₉₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Dischd 13 Feb.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

N. 1. Art. Va.

Jachh Vance
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Josh Warren

Day when

March 25, 1784.

Sum

£71-15-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 221

RW Lenson

(547)

Copyist.

997

Navil Mays

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross M. troos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nevin Mays

998

Nevin Mays

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross / Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nevin Mays

999

Neal Daniel

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

matross Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neill Daniel

1770
Neal, Thomas O.

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

malross | malross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neal Thomas

1001

Neal William O.

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neal William

x 6002
Neill Daniel

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matroos | Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

See also

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

17

78.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil.

Mat

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
{ Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters
Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Daniel Nail
matross

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rem
Copyist.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Neil

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters

Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll mustered roll on 10 July 1778

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

Mut, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

Mat { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay $8\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Nail

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dörsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Daniel Neil

Mat

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

Matrons,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

AH Davis

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Daniel Neil

Matross { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Forsterling

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Neil

Mattrow, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Daniel Neil

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Dr

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Daniel Neil

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a
Roll

of *(torn)* Dorsey's *(torn)* Artillery Col: Harrison's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Dorsey
{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10/1/78*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 10/1/78*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Daniel Neil

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neil
Copyist.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

Inner, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery
Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm d Mid Brook

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neill

Junior { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery
Bluckemin Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed reenlisted, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

At Davis

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Daniel Neill

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Duty*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Paul Neil

Gunner, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neil
Copyist.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neill

Summer { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. , 1779.

Roll dated

Blackamin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

RH Davis

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Daniel Neil

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich. 1779*, 1779

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *pay 17 1/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418,463.

Stemp

N

I Artillery.

Continental-
Troops.

Daniell Neill

Gunner

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

~~Sumner~~, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 43 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

Or

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Daniel Niel

Gun { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Flasterling

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

Gunner { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated June 1779
Park of Artillery near
Chester July 9, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Niel

Summer { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester, Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd N.
Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

Summer, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1779.

Roll dated

Part of Artillery
Chester Sept. 16

near

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com. & N. Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

N.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Daniel Nairn

Gunner, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *4 1/3 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Dan'l Neil

Gunner { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779

Roll dated *Park artillery*

Near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd New
Winsor*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

~~Ensign~~

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 7/8 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

Gunner, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Comp.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

Summer

(Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

N.

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *37 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

4N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

Summer, (Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Marriestown Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Asst Davis

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neal

~~Gunner~~ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8⁶⁰ 90 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars

Amount 18⁶⁰ 90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Neil

Appears with the rank of *Privat.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp

1003

Nelson Alexander

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 418. 463

✓ See also

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alex^r Neilson

2 Lt., { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*

Roll dated

May 8, 17*78*

Appointed *or*

, 17

Commissioned

April 5, 17*78*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r. Neilson

Lieut. { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dols

Time of service

25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

27 7/10 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

A

.1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alex^r Nielson

2 Lieut { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed *or* , 17

Commissioned *April 5*, 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Doane
Copyist.

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Neilson

Lieut, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33¹/₃ Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33¹/₃ Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexr. Nielson

2nd Lieut } Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.

White Plains

July 26., 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

or April 5, 1778.

, 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Neilson

Lieut. { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount 43 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent:

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Nielson

2 Lieut, (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Journal

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Nelson

2d Lt } Corps of Artillery commanded by
11 Co } Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

Aug 5, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr 5*, 177*8*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fosterling

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Nielson

Lieut. { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 43 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Nielson

1st Lieut { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Russell

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

11th { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(*11th*) {
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Sept 5*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. ...

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r. Neilson

Private, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33¹/₃

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 43¹/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. K. K.

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Neilson

2 Lieut. { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fresh Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed or { 3 April, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hocutt

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelson

2d Lt } Corps of Artillery commanded by
11 Co } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

Oct 1, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr 3*, 1775.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command Brigade*

Gen. Mifflin

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fredericksburg

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Neilson

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33

Time of service 17 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 403

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alex^r Nielson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service,

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

(555)

Copyist.

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alexander Neilson

2d Lieut. } Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harri-
son's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated

Fish Kill Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed *or*

, 17

Commissioned

April 5, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Nelson

2d Lt { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(10th Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr 5*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recommended for*

Malinda's Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Nielson

Lieut. { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 60

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Thomas

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Neilson

2 Lieut. } Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

12 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

1st of March
2d of April
3d of May
4th of June
5th of July
6th of August
7th of September
8th of October
9th of November
10th of December
11th of January
12th of February
13th of March
14th of April
15th of May
16th of June
17th of July
18th of August
19th of September
20th of October
21st of November
22nd of December
23rd of January
24th of February
25th of March
26th of April
27th of May
28th of June
29th of July
30th of August
31st of September
1st of October
2nd of November
3rd of December
4th of January
5th of February
6th of March
7th of April
8th of May
9th of June
10th of July
11th of August
12th of September
13th of October
14th of November
15th of December
16th of January
17th of February
18th of March
19th of April
20th of May
21st of June
22nd of July
23rd of August
24th of September
25th of October
26th of November
27th of December
28th of January
29th of February
30th of March
31st of April
1st of May
2nd of June
3rd of July
4th of August
5th of September
6th of October
7th of November
8th of December
9th of January
10th of February
11th of March
12th of April
13th of May
14th of June
15th of July
16th of August
17th of September
18th of October
19th of November
20th of December
21st of January
22nd of February
23rd of March
24th of April
25th of May
26th of June
27th of July
28th of August
29th of September
30th of October
31st of November
1st of December
2nd of January
3rd of February
4th of March
5th of April
6th of May
7th of June
8th of July
9th of August
10th of September
11th of October
12th of November
13th of December
14th of January
15th of February
16th of March
17th of April
18th of May
19th of June
20th of July
21st of August
22nd of September
23rd of October
24th of November
25th of December
26th of January
27th of February
28th of March
29th of April
30th of May
31st of June
1st of July
2nd of August
3rd of September
4th of October
5th of November
6th of December
7th of January
8th of February
9th of March
10th of April
11th of May
12th of June
13th of July
14th of August
15th of September
16th of October
17th of November
18th of December
19th of January
20th of February
21st of March
22nd of April
23rd of May
24th of June
25th of July
26th of August
27th of September
28th of October
29th of November
30th of December
31st of January
1st of February
2nd of March
3rd of April
4th of May
5th of June
6th of July
7th of August
8th of September
9th of October
10th of November
11th of December
12th of January
13th of February
14th of March
15th of April
16th of May
17th of June
18th of July
19th of August
20th of September
21st of October
22nd of November
23rd of December
24th of January
25th of February
26th of March
27th of April
28th of May
29th of June
30th of July
31st of August
1st of September
2nd of October
3rd of November
4th of December
5th of January
6th of February
7th of March
8th of April
9th of May
10th of June
11th of July
12th of August
13th of September
14th of October
15th of November
16th of December
17th of January
18th of February
19th of March
20th of April
21st of May
22nd of June
23rd of July
24th of August
25th of September
26th of October
27th of November
28th of December
29th of January
30th of February
31st of March
1st of April
2nd of May
3rd of June
4th of July
5th of August
6th of September
7th of October
8th of November
9th of December
10th of January
11th of February
12th of March
13th of April
14th of May
15th of June
16th of July
17th of August
18th of September
19th of October
20th of November
21st of December
22nd of January
23rd of February
24th of March
25th of April
26th of May
27th of June
28th of July
29th of August
30th of September
31st of October
1st of November
2nd of December
3rd of January
4th of February
5th of March
6th of April
7th of May
8th of June
9th of July
10th of August
11th of September
12th of October
13th of November
14th of December
15th of January
16th of February
17th of March
18th of April
19th of May
20th of June
21st of July
22nd of August
23rd of September
24th of October
25th of November
26th of December
27th of January
28th of February
29th of March
30th of April
31st of May
1st of June
2nd of July
3rd of August
4th of September
5th of October
6th of November
7th of December
8th of January
9th of February
10th of March
11th of April
12th of May
13th of June
14th of July
15th of August
16th of September
17th of October
18th of November
19th of December
20th of January
21st of February
22nd of March
23rd of April
24th of May
25th of June
26th of July
27th of August
28th of September
29th of October
30th of November
31st of December

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17____.
Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.
Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r. Nielson

Lieut., { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 43 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Neilson

2 Lieut (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Hausel

72 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Head of the
2d Regt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(7th) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated _____

_____ Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Steele

Of

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alex^r Nielson

Lieut., { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dalls*

Amount *43 1/3 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

A

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alexander Neilson

2nd Lieut. { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 17 *79*

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 5, 17 *78*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furlough by
Genl. Knox 20 Feb.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Doan

12 | **I Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Colonel Nelson

2d Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(7th Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Plummer*
Mar 4, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Apr 5*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Surrounded by Genl Knox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

W. J. A. S. S. S. *Copyist.*

N

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Neilson

Lieut, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 2/3 Dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount 86 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Neilson

1st Lieut. { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & Apr. 1779.

Roll dated Buckmen
Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed or }
Commissioned } Apr 5, 1778.
Enlisted } 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex: Nelson

Co 11 (Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr., 1777

Roll dated

Pluckhams

Apr 30, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 5

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Masterling

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^{sr} Neilson

Lieut, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 43 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

77

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Neilson

Lieut., Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount 43 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

A.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alexander Nelson

2 Lieut

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed *or*

, 17

Commissioned

April 5, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned May

1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

Hoar

N.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alexander Neilson

2d Lt. (Corps of Artillery commanded by
(7th Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 5*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned in May*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544)

O. J. Sterling

Copyist.

1004 J.
Neilson Thomas

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Matrass

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A H Davis

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Corkel

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Head Quarters

Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Nailor

Corp, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Capt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Head Quarters

Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Note: Muster roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Act Davis

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Neilson

Co. of, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ernie
Copyist.

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Neilson

Corp, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Neilson

Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 ~~13~~ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As on roll.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Nelson

Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Co'st, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Neilson

Corp

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flaster

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Corp'l

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

N.

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neile

Comp.

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Neilson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Maryland
Sgt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *16 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *2 dollars*

Amount *18 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks: *Discharged 7/31/80*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 17⁴⁸

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Pluckemin Jan. 16

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Niles

Sgt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.,
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb. 1779.
Park of Artillery
Pluckemin Mar. 40, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Neilson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

7

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Serjt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin April 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced 20th April

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. & Apr. 1779

Roll dated

Richmond April 30, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced 20th April

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Neilson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 19 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned Apr 20*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thom & Neilson

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time J, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

N

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
{ Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near

Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Commissaries Guard

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Nielson

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779
Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst Davis

N | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Neilson

Matrons, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Foster

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept. 16, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Neilson

Mat. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Nelson

Matross

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery
near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Neilson

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Matros, (Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough to Pluckemin

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Nilsson

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since
muster.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Nielson

Matross

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb. 1780

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Morristown Maryland, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Commissary
guard

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 17 80

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Nielson

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *18 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Neilson

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Neilson

1005

Nelson, Alexander

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neilson, Alexander

1006
Nelmes Charles

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelmes Charles

Belmont Charles

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Summer Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *R.P. 418.463*

See also

R

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Chas. Nelms

Gunner Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under
command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct, 1777.

Appointed

March 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fit for duty

Next muster roll on 10th Decr 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Nelms

Gunner

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 - 9 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Helms

Gunner, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Nelson

Gunner (Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Nelson

Gunner, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelms

Gunner { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Melms

Gunner { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 82/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

W. W. W.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Nelms

Gunner

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

82/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. W. W.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelmes

Gunner { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 17 78.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed

Nov. 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Nelms

Gunner

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8²/₃ Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelms

Gunnr.

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8²/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelms

Gunner { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Fredericksburg

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed

March 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

N.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Helms

Appears with the rank of *Gunner* on a

Return

of Cap^t John Dandridge's Comp^y of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *March 10th 1777.*

On duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelson

Gunnery { Captain John Dandridge's Co. - in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Frederickburg*
Nov. 3, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *-*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *-*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *-*

Alterations since last muster *-*

Casualties *-*

Remarks: *-*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Nelms

Gunner,

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8²/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Helms

Gunner { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed

Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R. & P. 418, 463.

J. Thomas

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Nelms
Gunner

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Nelson

Gunner, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed

March 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Helms

Gunn, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *82 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Nelson

Gunner

(Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed

Mch. 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

This
Congre
State
provid
ing to
them t
origina

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Nelme

Gunner { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 82/3 1/2 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

N

C

G

App

of t

of

Com

Com

To w

Pay

Time

Who

Subs

Amo

Amt

Pay

Casu

Rem

This
Congr
State
provid
ing to
to the
nally r

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelmes

Gunner

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 87 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Nelson.

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckemin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed

Mch 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelms

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Waver

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelms

Sergrl, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Heave

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

C has. Nelson

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at
Bonbrook June 2, 1779.

Appointed

Mch. 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas
Copyist.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelms

Serjt.

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Nelms

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Nelson

Serjt, { Captain John Handridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith

Cloanes July 4, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelms

Sergt. { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Helms

Sergt. { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp New
Windsor Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

March 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas
Copyist.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelme

Scrym

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Neaver

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Melius

Serjt.

{ Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp New Windsor Sept. 15, 17

Appointed

March 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelms

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1st to 17th then to 31st - 4²/₃ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Wear

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelson

Serjt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp New Windsor Nov. 13, 1779.

Appointed

March 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

72

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelms

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept + Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Helmes

Sergt., Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hall

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelmes

Serjt, Captain Dandridge's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Total
Amount *40 dollars*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Holmes

Sgt. Capt. John Dandridge's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June 1788, 1788.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Cass

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Nelmes

Sergt, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

OK | Arty | Va.

Charles Kelms
Sgt. Arty

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Edwards
Day when Aug 16, 1783.
Sum \$81-10-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 220

(547)

RW Pearson
Copyist.

1078

Nelson, Alexander

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neilson, Alexander

1009

Nelson Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captoral Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neilson Thomas

✓ 1010
Nentry Isaac

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Carter

Isaac Carter, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp at Chester August, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned July 16 77.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1011
Nevill Mays

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nevin Mays

X

1012

Nevin Moays

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R.P. 418 463

See also

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mays Nevin.

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8¹/₃ Dalls*

Time of service *2 Mos 9 Days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £7 3^s 9^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mayo Stevill

Matrosce Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov.; 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Doane

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mays Nivin

Indroce { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Nevin

Matures { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Continental Troops.

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(645)

Copyright.

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mayo Nivin

Matroae

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hoissel

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Kevin

Mahood Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hausell

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Nevins

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

843 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

843 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Given

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

Copyist.

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mays River

Mahosse (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*on Comd. with
horses at pasture*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Official

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

May's Revue

Matrosse (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison:*)
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778

White Plains

July 26, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mays Kevin

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 1/3 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Nevins

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Kevin

Mahorse (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July, 17 78
White Plains

Aug. 8, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mayo Kevin

Matrose { Capt. William Brown's Company;
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Official

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Nevin

Matros, Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nevin

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

May, 1778

of Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Stevin

metrose (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pr. to Lieut.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howe

A.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Maize Kiven

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

(555)

Copyist

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mayer Sevin

Mahosse { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Fish Kill Nov. 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Newin

Matters, Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Thomas
Copyist.

72

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Newin
Matron

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

A.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mays Kevin

Mahood (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Pickens Dec. 23, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

A

-1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Major Kevin

matross (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Russell

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Kevin

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mays Nevin

Matros Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Kevin

Mahood (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mayes Navil

Matross (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

77

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Kevin

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mays Nevin

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *843 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *843 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

22

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mayes Newin
Matron

Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Newin

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mayer Stavin

Mayer (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

A

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Kevin

Major { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *79*

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hall

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Nevine

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

22

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Newin

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Kevin

Mahoe (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *79*

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 17 *79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 17 *79*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

W. A. Russell

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Marys Kevin

Marys Kevin (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file 10-1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Nevin

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 7/3 Dalls

Amount

13 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

77

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Nevin

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
, { Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

PAID BY THE CO. 10th Decr 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

22

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Newin

Matron { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mayo Stevin

maheas { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22, 1777*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays, Nevin

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 36 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nox. 1780 file Mch. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mays Sevin

Major Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

MacCall

1013

Nevine Mayo

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nevine Mayo

X. 1014
Newman Freeman

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	4114	26	4114
2	4115	27	4115
3	4116	28	4116
4	4117	29	4117
5	4118	30	4118
6	4119	31	4119
7	4120	32	4120
8	4121	33	4121
9	4122	34	4122
10	4123	35	4123
11	4124	36	4124
12	4125	37	4125
13	4126	38	4126
14	4127	39	4127
15	4128	40	4128
16	4129	41	4129
17	4130	42	4130
18	4131	43	4131
19	4132	44	4132
20	4133	45	4133
21	4134	46	4134
22	4135	47	4135
23	4136	48	4136
24	4137	49	4137
25	4138	50	4138

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 28, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Aris

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman
Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abs without leave

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freemian Newmian
Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters
Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Firman Newman

~~Matroes~~

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.v.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newmian

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

Head Quarters
Valley Forge May 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st de July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Asst Davis

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

This
Regiment
regiment
Act of
ments
allotted
and in
& P., 4

N.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Friedman Newman

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May 8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

German Newsmen

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Matross

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Firman Newman

Mat { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newoman

Matroas { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 7 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Davis

Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Spelman Newman

Matros, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$43 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. F. F. F. F.

N.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Freeman Newman

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Mattross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster roll on file Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N

Freeman Newman

Mattross

Appears on

of the

of

Commenced

Commenced

To what

Pay per

Time of

Whole

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of

Pay due

Casualties

Remarks

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

1st { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1/78*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Matros, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
(by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778

Roll dated

Park of Artillery
Puckemin Jan. 16, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

RA Davis

72

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Mat { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/3* *dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

7

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Waters { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb. 1779

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Phuckemin

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

re-enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Fryman Newman

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service: *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Duty.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Firman Newman

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

N

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Numan

Matross

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Attest Davis

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ferriman Newman

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 16⁴³ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Numan

Matross (Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

N.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Freeman Newman

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
{ Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Chester

June, 1779

Park of Artillery near

July 9, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Matross

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Chester

July

, 1779

Aug. 14

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com d N.

Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

N. | 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amat. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

N
Fr
Mat
Appe
of the
of
Roll o
Che
Appoi
Comm
Enlist
Term
Time
Alter
Casual
Remar
This c
Regimen
regiment
Act of C
ments of
allotted,
and in e
& P., 418

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Matrons, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com d N. Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Newman

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery
near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd New
Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Ferriman Newman

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *1789*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3* *dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

N

1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Matross, (Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

1779

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near

Morristown Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted a Sert Dec 1st

1779

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Serjt., (Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted a Serjt. Dec.,
1st 1779

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

N.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Freeman Newman

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Promoted a
Sgt. Dec 1" 1779*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stamp.

N.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Fremann Newman

Sgt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted a

Sgt. Dec 1, 1779.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Sergeant

(Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb. 1780
Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar 7, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

R.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Freeman Newman

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Sgt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m^o 10 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

King

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Freeman Newman

Appears with the rank of *Mat* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]

1015

Newsome Solomon

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 418. 463*

See also

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Salomon Nevinsome

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Jan, Feb. & Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge*
April 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*
1 Feb. 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

146
Neil Daniel

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neil Daniel

1217

Neilson Alexander

1 Artillery Regiment,
-Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neilson Alexander

1018

Nielson Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

corporal Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nielson Thomas

1018-a

Niven, Mays

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nevin, Mays

1819

Nevin Mays

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nevin Mays

10207

Newman Freeman

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newman Freeman

✓ 1021
Nuttall John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matros Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R P 1718. 463

See also

A | **I** Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

no battle

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of , 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 12, 1777
3 yrs.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

+ 1022
O Brian Michael

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Summer Squire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

RTD 4118463

See also

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l O'Brien

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 7/3 Dols

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7-9^s-6^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

O -

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. O'brian

Gunner

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb., 1778*

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Haskell

(543)

Copyist.

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael O'brian

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael O'Brien

Gunner { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778

Roll dated

March, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hoover

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl O Brian

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 7/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 7/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michall O Brian

Sumner { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich., 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harvard

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl O Brian

Bomb^r, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7¹/₂ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties appd Bomb^r 5 Apr

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nickel O'Brien

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 73 Dalls

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 4 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Prom'd Bomb 5 Apr

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

C

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael O Brian

Summer, (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

O

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michall O Brian

Bombard Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 8, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Appd. Bomb
& April*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houzel

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich. O'Brian

Bomb. { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich. O'Brien

Bombard (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

House

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl O'Brian

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. O'Brien

Bombard { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
White Plains
July 26, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich O'Brien

Bomb., { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

9

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. O'Brian

Bombard { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hall

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich O'Brien

Bomb. { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich. O'Brian

Bombard { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*
_____, 17 ____.

Appointed *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hall

1 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

1st Artillery
1st Artillery

1st Artillery, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *July 1st to July 31st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Q

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. O'Brian

Bombard, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fresh Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd with Col.*

Duplies

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. O'Brian

Appears with the rank of Bombard^r on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

O

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michl O'Brian

Bomb. { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. Obrian

Bombard { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Mills Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

(543)

Copyist.

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich O Brian

Bomb, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

9

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael O'Brien

Bombard (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Shuckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hausell

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl O Brian

Bomb, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

C

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michel. O'Brien

Bombard, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hocutt

Q

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michel O'Brien

Bombard { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mich. 4, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. H. Hall

Q

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl O'Bryan
Bombdr

Cap. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael O'Bryan
Bombardier, {

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar & Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*
Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 22*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm Middlebrook*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

Austin

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l O'Bryan

Bomb^r, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 9 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 9 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael O'Bryan

~~Bomb~~, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 9 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Q

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael O'Brien

Bombard { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 17*79*.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl O Bryan

Bomb, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 1 Mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. O'Brian

Bombard { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Howell

0

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael O'Brien

Bombardier, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Miner

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. O Brian

Bombard

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 17*79*.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Comd,
N. Windsor*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houssell

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. O'Brien

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

9

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. O'Brien

Rouvard { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 ..

Enlisted

, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd.

New Windsor

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hausell

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l Brian

Bombr { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 7/3 Dolls

Amount 13 7/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^e O Brian

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
' Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545)

Copyist.

O

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michl. O Brian

Bombard { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1779*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hausel

9

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl O Brian

Bomb, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Mearns

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael O'Brien

Bombardier, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of Jan & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 38 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

C

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michl. O'Brien

Bombard { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov. 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Not on roll on 11th Dec. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

O

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael O'Brian

Bombard (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. to Dec.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Camp Col. Scurvins*
Jan. 28, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. H. H.

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl O Brian

Bomb, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb & Mch, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dalls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl O'Bryan
Bomb., 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 DOLL*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael O'Brien

Bomb

, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb. Mich & Apr, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

1023
Brian Philip

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matroes Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O Brian

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dols

Time of service 2 Mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7 - 3^s - 9^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O'brian

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansel

C

Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Phillip O'Brien

McKossey Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17 *78*

Roll dated

March 18, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hoswell

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O Brian

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on..

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O Brian

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 8 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

O

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Phillip O Brian

matrosse Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ames

O

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Phillip O Brian

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Appd. Gunner
3 April*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hall

C

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Phillip O'Brien

in charge, Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 8, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Promoted Gunner
1 April*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O Brian

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 35/40 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties from 2 Gunner 5 Apr

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O'brian

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 8 7/8 DallsTime of service 25 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 7 7/9 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties ap'd Gunner 5 Apr

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O'Brien

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 7/8 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O Brian

Gunner, (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hausel

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brian

Summer (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 26, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

Howell

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brien

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 7/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 7/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brien

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brian

Summer { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brian

Summer, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

Nov. 22

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty Hospital

**This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Macrae

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brien

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Company of

Company Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O'Brian

Summer { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harriet

(0)

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brian

Appears with the rank of *Gunner* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: *On duty w.th sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

(555)

Copyist.

C

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Philip Obrian

Guinner, Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houall

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brian

Gunner, (Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O Brian

Gunner { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Phuckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd. with
Capt. Brown*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asa

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brian
Sunny, Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 150 Lb

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brian

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 7/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 7/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brien

Summer

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Phuckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined 4 Jan.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

Howell

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O'Bryan

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb. 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$2/3

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

17 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austen

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O Bryan

Summer { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Bryan

Gunner,

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1779

Roll dated

Puckemen

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed

Nov 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brien

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

8 7/8 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 7/8 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O Bryan

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month

8 7/3 Dolls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount

8 7/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Bryan

Quinner, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8²/₃ 20 ll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

C

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Phillip O'Brien

Gunner { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harcourt

C

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Phillip O Brian

Summer { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *79*

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 17 79

Appointed

Nov. 22, 17 77

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Adams

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brien

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Miner

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brien

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O Brian

Gunner (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 17*79*.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

Journal

C.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Brian

Summer, (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Brian

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 7/3 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 7/3 Dalls

Amount

1 3 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O Brian

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
{ Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 79

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O'Brien

Gunner { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 373

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. W.

Continental Troops.

Summer, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Howell

Copyist.

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Brian

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted January 1st

Next pay roll the 1st Feb. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O Brian

Bomb, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Jan & Feb., 1780*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 Dolls*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dolls*

Amount *38 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next pay roll on file 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O Brian

Bombard (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harwell

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O Brian

Gunner { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Nch. 1, 1780.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted Bomb^r
1st Jan. 80

Not in roll on 6th Dec. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Handwritten signature

C

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Phillip O Brian

Bombard

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. to Dec., 1781*

Roll dated *Camp Col. Scurwens
Jan. 28, 1782*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. H. H. H.

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip O'Brien

Bomb, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. & Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not pay roll on the Jan. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip A. Bryan

Capt

, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. K. K.

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip O. Bryan

Corpl, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb, Mch & Apl., 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

1024

O'Brien, Michael

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

Lombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brien Michael

1025

O'Brien Philip

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brien Philip

1026

O'Brian Michael

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brian Michael

1027
Brian Philip

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brian Philip

+ 1028
O'Donald Roger

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RTP 418463*

✓ See also

Q

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald
Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. H. Davis

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Roger O'Donald

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

Q

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald
Mat

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
{ Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters
Valley Forge Apr 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Quarters

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

D.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O Donald

Mat.

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in quarantine*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Amp.

D 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O. Donald
Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Head Quarters*
Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll due 1st July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A H Davis

D.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O. Donald
Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald
Mat { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *May*, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with*
leave.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

With Lieut Willmott

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Roger McDonald

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Absent with Lieut
Wilmoth*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. H. Davis

O.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O Donald

Mat { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with

Lt. Willmott.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp

Q

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald

Matross,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald

Matrons, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fastening

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Q

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donnald

Mathros, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 17⁴⁸.

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6 , 17⁴⁸.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. H. Davis

0' | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Roger O'Donald

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Q

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald

Matros, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778

Roll dated

Park of Artillery
Pluckemin Jan. 16 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick Hook & Robertson
House

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

Q

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald

Matures, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery
Puckemin Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detained at Fort Albany
without Consent of his Colonel
or Captain

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

D

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rogaro Donald

Mahors, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery, commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. , 1779.

Roll dated

Plickhamin Apr. 30 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 26 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Act Davis

01

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald
Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *pay 16 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rogers & Donald

Matross,

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Davis

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Roger O'Donald
Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Chester *July 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Q

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O Donald

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Chester

July 1779
Park of Artillery near
Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

61

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald

Mat. ; { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted Oct., Nov.,*

Dec., Jan., & Feb.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Q.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O Donald

Matrons, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

At Davis

O'

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald

Mut. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donold

Mahone, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Park Artillery

near

Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

O'

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

22

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O. Donald

Matross (Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

0'

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Roger O. Daniel &

Matros,

(Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

*Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 7 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

O'

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rodger O'Donald

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stamp

0'

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donnell

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8 \frac{30}{90}$ *dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*Amount $18 \frac{30}{90}$ *dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Roger O'Donald

Appears with the rank of *Mat.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Doney's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kearney

1029

O'Donald Roger

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Donald Roger

1030

O'Doniel Roger

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Donald Roger

1031

O'Donald Roger

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Donald Roger

1032
Ogden George

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

67

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Peyton

Det, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered Oct. 25*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During y^e War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

Next muster roll _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

0

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ogden

Matrons { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*,
June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ogden

Matron { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1748

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

0

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ogden.

Matrosses, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's - Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains,*
July 25, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ogden

Matron

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 1/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

O I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Oyster

Matrosses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains,

Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since, last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

O

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

George Ogden

Matross Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$3dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Worsham

D I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Wyden

Matthews { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

White Plains,

Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at flying hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ogden

Matron Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Oyden

Matthews { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*
Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Dunbar.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ogden

Matross

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Battalion com-
manded by Col. Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered sick about*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

For value

0

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ogden

Mitroues { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg,*

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick, Danbury since the*
2 of Sept

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

C

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

George Ogden

Matros { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$3dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *deduct*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. W. W.

(9)

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ogden

Masters, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Dickinson*

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died sometime in Oct.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(0)

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ogden

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a

Return

of Cap^t James Pendleton's Comp^y Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y in the service of these
united States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioed,

, 17

Time of Enlistment,

Feb. 3

, 1777.

Remarks:

*Sick at Fly. Hospital
dure. the ware*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

1033

Ogden George

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogden George

✓ 1034
Oliver John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: PP418463

See also

0

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker

3

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 dollars. £3. 12^d New York Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

0

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated

July 21, 17.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. Pay 9 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Oliver

Corpl, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 177*8*.

Appointed

Dec. 20, 177*6*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 9 doll^{rs}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1778

Roll dated *White Plains,*
Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed *Dec. 20, 1776.*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

; 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Cox, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*76*

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 2, 17*76*

Appointed

Dec. 21, 17*76*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(C)

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted,

Dec. 20, 1776.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Sittler

10

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Baker

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver.

Corpl.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin,

Dec. 22, 1778.

Appointed

Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

J. Baker
Copyist.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver.

Corpl., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dolls.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

O.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl.

(Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckamin

Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed

Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Baker

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Puckemin*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 20*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

D.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Baker

①

I. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Puckemin

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl. { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

June 12, 1779

Appointed

Dec 20, 1776

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll of file July 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 118,463.

Baker

Copyist.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Baker
Copyist.

0.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 20*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Oliver
Copyist.

C.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Oliver

Corpl.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *7 dollars*

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

C

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Oliver

Corpl. { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Close*

Sep 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Pay per month

9

Subsistence

4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars *13 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } *£ 0. 1. 4.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep. 1779

Roll dated

Rammapoigla

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
- Copyist.

J.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Pay per month *9*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars *19*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } *£ 7. 2. 6.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

9

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Sawastrow,
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

9

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver

Corpl.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Pay per month

9 dolrs

Subsistence

10 dolrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars

19

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency

£ 7 " 2 " 6.

Remarks: Draws pay up to Dec. 20/79,
at which time his service expires.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Oliver
Corpl, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 20 Dec 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. R. R.

1 | Army | Va.

John Oliver
Capt Army

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jas Roane

Day when

Apr 27, 1785.

Sum

£74-12-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 226

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1035
Oliver Moss

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Mattos Mattos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *RP 418463*

See also

0

Arty

Va.

Moses Oliver

Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 14, 1783.

Sum

£22-6-30

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

224

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

0

Va.

Moses Oliver
Matross.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and
Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry,
of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 42

(545i)

W. J. Johnson
Copyist.

Continental
Troops.
~~Va.~~

C | Artillery

Moses Oliver

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Continental
Troops.

O

Moses Oliver

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on an
Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Sol-
diers who have passed their Receipts for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Richmond*
March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money, *2400* *200*

Remarks: *Artillery*

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Appears with the rank of *Second Lieutenant* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of *June, July & Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge,*
April 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *None* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

✓ 1036
Omeal Terril

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant A. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RHP418.463

✓ See also

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Accred. Onward

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Jan., Feb. & March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge*

Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Callings

Continental
Troops.
~~Va.~~

O | Artillery |

+
Ferrell O'Neil

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

0

Va.

Farrell O'Neal
Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and
Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry,
of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 42

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

0

Arty

Va.

Terrell Neal

Sgt Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 190, 1783.

Sum

£47-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 224

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

+

1037
O'Neal, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 4118463

See also

0

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Omeal

Matross,

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll mustered and filed June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O Neal

Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/8 dollars. £3 6 s. New York Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

6

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Omeal

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

11

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos O Neal

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Omeal

Matross

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 7, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos O Neal

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/3 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

C

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos O Neal

Matross

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baker
Copyist.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Omeal.

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 1/8 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos O'Neal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O. Neal

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos O'Neal

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Anthony Singleton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted,

Feb. 1, 1777.

Time of Service,

During War

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O Neal

Matross,

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Puckamin,

Dec. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Omeal

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. O'Neal.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pickanin,

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. F. Baker
Copyist.

1

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Pres. O'Neal

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/2 dolla

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Dreal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. Baker

Copyist.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos O Neal

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

O

1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos O Neale

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Baker

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas D Neal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pickens*

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Baker

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O'Neal

Matrose

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P. Baker

Copyist.

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Omeal

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas D Neal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove,

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Baker
Copyist.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O Neal

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

O | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thos O'Neal

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker
Copyist.

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas D Neale

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O Neal

Matross,

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ $\frac{1}{100}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

10

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O'Neal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. P. Baker
Copyist.

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Baral

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Pay per month

8 1/3

Subsistence

4 46/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars

12 76/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency

£4 15 4

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Baser

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas D. Neal

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sep., 1779.

Roll dated, Cammabough,
Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. O'Neal

Mass., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Pay per month

2 1/3

Subsistence

10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars

18 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsist-
ence in Penn. currency }

£ 6. 17. 6.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

3

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O'Neal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Savannah

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O'Neal

~~Wabross~~ { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dol^{rs}

Subsistence 10 dol^{rs}

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 18 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £ 6. 17. 6.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copied.

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O Neal.

Major, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November

Pay and subsistence December

Amount in dollars

Remarks: On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. - It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O. Neal
Mattress, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lient. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.
Roll dated *Part of Artillery near*
Morris Joub Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furlough Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

N.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O. Neal

Matron, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O. Neal
Mattross Capt Singleton's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Jan'y & Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Morristown Mar, 1780

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairbough Virginia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas O. Neal

Appears with the rank of *Matthrus* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's
Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mch*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amount of pay and subsistence *91 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. B. B. B.

1038

O'Neal William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Originals 1161-1200

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RHP 4118463

See also

0

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Omeal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 11, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file June 1778,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Inea

(Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars & 50 Cts New York Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O Neal

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Baker

Copyist.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Willm O Neal

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 3 doll^{rs}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neal

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 8 1/3 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

C

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Inear

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 8, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neal

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O'neal

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/2 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pay 8 1/2 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. Baker

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O Neal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177*A*.

Roll dated

Dec Term

Dec 2, 177*A*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(1)

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted,

Jan. 11, 1777.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

3

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neal

~~James~~, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated December
Dec. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Baker

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Oreal

Matross.

Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 doll.*

Time of service *2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 2/3 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776: It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O Neal

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William C. Bear

Matron, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Pickman*.

Jan. 16, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Dreal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pickens

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker

①

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neal

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month \$ 1/8 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P—418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William D. Nease

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William D Neal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

December

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neal

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Baker
Copyist.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Oneal

Matross,

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neal

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove,

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William I. Deal

James, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William D. Neal

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

B | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William J Neal

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

*Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

J Baker

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Omeal

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Pay per month

7 1/3

Subsistence

4 46/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars *12 76/90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency }

£ 4 6 4

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William D. Neal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

Sep 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

0

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neal

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep, 1779

Roll dated

Rammapoigh

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

; 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

0

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O'neal

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 18 30/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £ 6 17 6.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

①

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neal

Masses, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Pay per month *8 1/3* dollars

Subsistence *10* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars *18 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } *\$6.17.6*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Q

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O Neal

Matross

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Havastrow

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. - It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm O'Neal

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November *18 1/3*

Pay and subsistence December *18 1/3*

Amount in dollars *36 2/3*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O. Neal
Mattron, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Bank of Artillery Near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Discharged 10 Jan '80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. J. J.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O. Neal
Mattress, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*

Morrisstown Mar, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dischg'd 10 Jan'y 80*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H.

N

U

M

App

of

C

C

for t

Com

Com

To v

Pay

Time

Who

Subs

Amo

Amt

Pay

Casu

Rema

This
Congre
State o
provide
ing to
them to
original

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William O. Neal

Mattross, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence p Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Waver

0

Arty

Va.

William Oreal
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 29. 1783.

Sum

£ 70-0-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 225

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

1039

O'Neale, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neal, Thomas

1040

O'Neale, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neal William

1040-a

O'Neil, Ferrell

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'neal, Ferril

✓ 104
Owen Thomas

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: BHP 4118463

See also

O

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Owens

Pvt. { Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under
command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Garrison

Next muster roll on 1st July 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

JH Thomas
Copyist.

1042
Badger, Samuel.

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35927223	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. C. 1. 413

See also

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton

Art.

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered Oct. 25*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *for 3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Sept 7-77*

Next muster roll on 11th May 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1043

Padgett, George

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mattrost Mattrost

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593 2209	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 1418. 463

See also

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Regiment

Waters, { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Ar-
tillery under the command of Col.
Charles Harrison, on command
at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____

Nov 11, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick*

Next muster roll on 21st Dec 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

✓ 1044
Page. Richard

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357, 8220	26
2	83, 8	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 418, 463

See also

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Page

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feby 7, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month : 8 1/2 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo. 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4 - 7^s - 6^d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich d Page

(*McHose* Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb., 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 4 Jan. 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

1045
Parker, Richard

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3572 8165
2 8194
3 8227
4 8260
5 8295
6 8328
7 8359
8 8392
9 2710 0641
10 0723
11 0671
12 0750
13 0767
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 418. 463

See also

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Carter

Matthias Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 13, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

absent in camp sick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Parker

Master, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month ~~8~~ dollars 30 cents

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$12 N. York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlist 10th Feb^{ry} 1778 Drawn no
pay since enlistment

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Parker

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Reg-
iment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles
Harison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Parker

Mattross Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Valley Forge*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418.463

C. A. S. O.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Parker

Matron { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Next pay roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Parker

Males { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*78*
Camp White Plains
Aug 8, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Parker

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

P | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Parker

Mason { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Camp N. K. Plaines*
Sept, 1778

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17*78*
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *lost at Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(P) | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

(Richard Harrison)
Malross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Frederickburg*
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1778.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut Valley for yrs.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(1) | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

See record of this
maker, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.
Roll dated *1000 Frederickburg*
1778, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1778.
Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left sick Yellow Springs*
July 15

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Parker

Matron (Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 10*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(S)

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Parker

Mattos { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *8*

Roll dated *Blackemin*

Jan, 17 *9*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 *8*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Valley forage*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

64-1-1

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Parker

Master { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Blackburn Park*.

of *Artillery* *March*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Roll Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(C. A. J.)

1046
Parker. Warren

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Warrant Sergeant
Warrant Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572600	26	3572603
2	6190	27	6503
3	6300	28	6504
4	623	29	6505
5	6258	30	7022
6	6279	31	7064
7	6306	32	7104
8	6327	33	7145
9	6348	34	7186
10	6370	35	7227
11	6392	36	9875
12	6414	37	9935
13	6436	38	8050
14	6458	39	1141
15	6480	40	1163
16	6502	41	
17	6524	42	
18	6546	43	
19	6568	44	
20	6590	45	
21	6612	46	
22	6634	47	
23	6656	48	
24	6678	49	
25	6700	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Henry's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Colonel Charles Harrison, on com-
mand at Fort Stephens, October 20,
1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777

Appointed

Dec. 20, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 20, 1776

Term of enlistment

During 4th war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll of the same 3 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker
Corp, { Capt. John Henry's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 S. 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Warren Parker

Corp., { Capt. John Henry's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J H Thomas
Copyist

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl, { Capt. John Henry's Company in
Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 20*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl

{ Capt. John Henry's Company of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains
July 22, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corp, { Capt. John Henry's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl

{ Capt. John Henry's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl

{ The Co. formerly commanded by
Capt. John Henry, now under com-
mand of Capt.-Lieut. Coleman, in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corp,

The Company formerly commanded by Captain John Henry now under the command of Capt. Whitehead Coleman; in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 8/12 York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl

{ The Co. formerly commanded by
Capt. John Henry, now under com-
mand of Capt.-Lient. Coleman, in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Oct. 7, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of the Comp^y Formerly Commanded by Cap^t John
Henry now Under the Command of Cap^t L^t
Coleman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

For what Term, *War*

Remarks: *on duty.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitzer

Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corp,

The Company formerly commanded
by Captain John Henry now under
the command of Capt. Whitehead
Coleman, in the Regiment of Ar-
tillery commanded by Col. Charles
Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 12 York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778.

Roll dated

Fishkills

Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corp., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl,

{ Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Jan'y 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

corp.

{ Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corp, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1779

Roll dated

Park of Artillery
Pluckemin March, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Capt.

{ Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker
Capt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

JH Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl,

{ Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich & Apl

1779

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Pluckemin April 30

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dorman

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Warren Parker

Corp., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 Dols.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Capt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Coyt

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Co., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Thomas.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin
June 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Co. { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

July 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Brown

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corp, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corp

{ Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

9 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

Aug. 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779

Roll dated Camp near Chester
Sept. 16, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd N Windsor.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Capt

{ Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Warren Parker

Co.

{ Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.,
1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *9 Dols.*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dols*

Total
Amount *38 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl,

{ Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct. 1779

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester
Nov. 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm? N. Windsor.

Not mustered on the Dec 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker
Corporal, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris
Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corp, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
of 1st Battalion of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

38 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov. 19 Dec. 19

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker

Corpl, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin

Jan'y 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker
Corpl, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warren Parker
Corps, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of
Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

Jan. & Feb. 1780

Roll dated

Part of Artillery near
Morris Town Mar. 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

AH Davis

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Warren Parker
Corpe

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. H.

P

Arty

Va.

Warren Parker
Copl Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when

Sept 23, 1783.

Sum

f 142-7-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 233

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

P

Va.

Warren Parker
Sargt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90^{ths}

D. J. Mason

Continental
Troops,
~~Va~~

P | *Artillery* |

Warren Parker

Serg^t

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Artillery*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m.)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1047
Parr, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Ammunition Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35923020	26	3502777
2	9013	27	7705
3	4724	28	255
4	7137	29	3312
5	7149	30	3178
6	21887	31	315
7	1726	32	320
8	21974	33	315
9	17282	34	323
10	25150	35	2063
11	9152	36	712
12	9153	37	
13	9225	38	
14	9256	39	
15	9210	40	
16	9322	41	
17	2295	42	
18	2338	43	
19	2378	44	
20	2420	45	
21	2403	46	
22	253	47	
23	2546	48	
24	2588	49	
25	7744	50	

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark: R. F. 418.463

See also

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr

Drum maj; { Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under
command of Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Oct., 1777.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Portsmouth

Not muster roll on 1st Jan. 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & B., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr

Fifer

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed

Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 11th June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr

Life Major, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12½ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 11¾ Dollars

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Parr

File Major

(Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 10 ³⁸/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

A. H. Davis

P
1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

1st Maj (Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1775

Roll dated

July 22, 1775

Appointed

Nov 30, 1774

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Fraser

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Parr

Life
Major,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8

, 1778

Appointed

Dec. 20

, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

L Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Parr

File
Major,

Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 10³⁸/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

A. H. Davis

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr

Life
Major,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr

File Major

Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 ³⁸/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

P

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Refer, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced Sept 16 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

New

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Lt Major, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburg

Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced Sept 16/78 to a Major

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Done

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Parr

Infantry

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

New

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr

Lifer, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Nov 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Xneu

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr

Lieut. Major { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 ³⁸/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr.

Life Maj, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Done

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr

Life Major { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 38/90 *De W*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

De W

P

.1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr
Lieut
Major, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10³⁸/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr

Life
Major,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckamin

Jan 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

P

I. Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Parr

*Life
Major,*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

*Pluckham
March 4, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr
Sergeant Major,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr
Lieut. Major

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr

*Life
Major*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April

, 1779

Roll dated

Richmond

April 30

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr
Sergeant
Major

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr
Lieut. Major

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Parr

Life May, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pluckin*

June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

The Parr

*File
(Major)*

{ Captain Pendleton's Company of
Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 1/3 dollars*,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Parr.

Sept. May; { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Chester,*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos Parr

F. M., { Capt. James Pendleton's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay 10 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

P

1 - Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mass. Battery

Ref. Maj., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10³⁸ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

1- Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Regt. { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Company List Aug 14, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Like Major, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery*

near Chester Sep 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *+ Retired from*
Sick, sent to hospital Sept

16" 1779

+ as on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

James Carter

James Carter { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *4 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *Pay 10 ³⁸ 90 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418;463.

C. Collins

Continental Troops.

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1771

Roll dated 12-1-1964

....., 17/11.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Burr

Lieut. Burr { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.,
in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery, com-
manded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1043 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March 20 Dollars.*

Amount *40 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr

Major, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 00/90 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Total Amount *\$1 30/90 dollars*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Samuel

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr

Drum & Pipe
Major, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Amended

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Green

Lieut. Maj. Capt. William Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

«Revolutionary War,»

for the month of Jan Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 33

Time of service 40

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 66

Pay due to sick, absent 90

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Parr

Life Major

{ Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 33/90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 33/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

- This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of September 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that "Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1048
Patmore, Benjamin

I Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350	5268	26	350	20156
2		5270	27		0235
3		8358	28		0319
4		8458	29		0388
5		8557	30		0472
6		8650	31		0536
7		8806	32		0601
8		8738	33		0660
9		8800	34		0722
10		8837	35		0724
11		8027	36		0857
12		9023	37		0921
13		2103	38		1048
14		0280	39		1111
15		0257	40		1155
16		0370	41		1242
17		0458	42		1312
18		0575	43		1451
19		0652	44		1542
20		9708	45		1651
21		9723	46		1742
22		0577	47		
23		9788	48		
24		1977	49		
25		2022	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.I. 1118.463

See also

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Patmore

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 - 3^s - 9^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Patmore

Metrouse

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb., 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Patmore

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Patmore

~~enclosed~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Samuel

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Patmore
~~mahtosek~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Patmore

Matross Capt. William Brown's. Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 8 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Patmore

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 7/8 Dols

Time of service 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Ap'd Gunner 5 Apr

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Patmore

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *5 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 35/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *fromd Gunner 5 Apr*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ninmay

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Patmore

makosse Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Gunner*
5 April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benja. Patmore
Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

apptd. 1 April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hoissel

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Satmore

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Berry^a Patmore

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 8 7/3 Dells

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 8 7/3 Dells

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Miner

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Patmore

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 7/3 Dolls

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 7/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Patmore

Summer { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Patmore

Gunner

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benz^a Putmore

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 7/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 7/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Patmore
Gunner, {

Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Patmore

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

James

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Patmore

Gunner (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Journal

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Patmore

Appears with the rank of *Gunner* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitter

(555)

Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Harrison

Benjamin { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 *8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Patmore

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{2}{3}$.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas
Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benjamin Patmore

Summer (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Fish Kill Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Putmore

Summer { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec., 23, 1778.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced to major
/ Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

General

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Patmore
Gunner

Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Patmore

Major { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17 *78*

Roll dated

December Dec. 23, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joined as major
1 Dec.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Patmore

mahoas (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 *78*

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17 *79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Houssell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Patmore

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Patmore

Matros, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Patmore

in Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Harriet

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Patmore
Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr

1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemen

Apr 30

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 22

1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj Patmore

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Patmore

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Patmore

~~Matron~~ Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Patmore

Micho (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Tatimore

Matroo Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Forrester

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benz^a Patmore

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 843 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Patmore

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Patmore

Patmore (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Court.

N. Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Patmore

Michos { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd.

New Windsor

Next Muster Roll - Feb. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Patmore
Matross Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dols*

Amount *13 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Patmore

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
{ Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Patmore

Matron { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount $36\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Patmore

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Patmore

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 843 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 3673 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feb. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benja. Patmore

Patmore (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

*Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster 23rd Dec 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Manuel

1049
Deal. Jacob.

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592	8157	26	3710	111
2		8155	27		736
3		8228	28		401
4		82	29		177
5		6	30		894
6		8320	31		1050
7		8360	32		1531
8		8363	33		1041
9		845	34		1003
10		8450	35		1013
11		8477	36		
12		8504	37		
13		853	38		
14		8558	39		
15		8563	40		
16		8564	41		
17	3741	00607	42		
18		0717	43		
19		664	44		
20		1046	45		
21		177	46		
22		0507	47		
23		0507	48		
24		0560	49		
25		0560	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Seale

Murray } Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 19*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Faxon Pearce

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$5 a month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3.60 P. C. New Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776: It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Baker

| **1** Artillery. | **Continental**
Troops.

Jacob Peal
Murray { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated 21
camp July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Sept,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(11)

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Peale

Murray Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *8.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peale

Mass. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Milledune
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. A. J.

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peale

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{2}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peal

Mahon { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. H. Plaines

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peal

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay ~~per month~~ *8 1/2 doll^s*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Deal

Mahon { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Fredericksburg*
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *yes*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peal

Mattross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peal

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Reg-
iment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles
Harison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Seal

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Friederich*

Nov, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(C)

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Deal

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay ~~per month~~ *8 1/3 doll*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(2)

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Deal

Major { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Buchanan*
Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Pass)

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peal

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*-80*

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17*-80*

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17*-80*

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17*-80*

Pay ~~per month~~ *8 1/3 doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peal

Matr. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Decemr*

Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peal

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ doll^{rs}

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peal

native, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st*, 17*84*.

Roll dated *Richmond Va*

of Arly *March*, 17*84*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*84*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peal

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay ~~per month~~ *\$ 3 doll^{rs}*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Baker

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peal

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/8 doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(P)

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Keale
Matros { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*.

April 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Class

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peale

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

8 1/8

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/8 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Baker

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Peake

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount

8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peale

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd*

~~Next muster roll on file July 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. A. M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Peal

Major, { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(72)

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Deal
Mahoss { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

July 4, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command Capt Eddens*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pease

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *8 1/3 adol*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Seal

Major { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *New Windsor*

Aug 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted • _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Account Providence*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peal

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *8 1/3 doll^{rs}*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

1 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Jacob Deal
{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 11 1777*.

Sept 3, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *1*.

Casualties

Remarks: *One Co. and Capt Ed
Deal*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Deal

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob B. Reil

Mahons, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *New Windsor*

Nov 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board Capt Ed
Clem*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peal

Michrosses, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery—commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Morris Town Jan. 22, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

P

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Seal
Matrosses, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 30/90 Val.*

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *per month 10 Val.*

Total
Amount *36 60/90 Dollars*

Amount of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Official

P | **1** Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Peal
Matros, Capt Samuel Eddens Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Jan Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/4*

Time of service *1/40*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *1/0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 6/40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Peal

Matross, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 30/90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Deal. 1050
Gessell.

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Drummer & Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921722	26	35922252
2	1767	27	2790
3	159	28	2828
4	152	29	2855
5	159	30	2942
6	1639	31	2944
7	1633	32	2955
8	2033	33	55
9	2050	34	8786
10		35	18065
11	2151	36	
12	2290	37	
13	2228	38	
14	2228	39	
15	2310	40	
16	2352	41	
17	2352	42	
18	2433	43	
19	2474	44	
20	2516	45	
21	2558	46	
22	2600	47	
23	2638	48	
24	2676	49	
25	2714	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 418. 1/63

See also

CP

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jesse Pearl

Fifer,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 14

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Seal

Lifer

{ Captain N. Burwell's Company of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$2 2/3 Dollars @ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$3-9^s-4^d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jesse Peal

Fifer,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Peal

Lifer,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2/30 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

SP

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Peal

Fifer,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Peal

Lifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

80/30 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jesse Peal

Fifer,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 7

, 1778.

Appointed

Dec. 24

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Seal
Tiger,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

82 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jesse Peal

Fifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Point*
Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed *Dec. 24*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Peal
Sifer,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept ; 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Peal

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery
in Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

For what term, *3 years*.

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Paul

Lt. Col.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated

Promptly

Nov 7, 1778.

Appointed

Dec 24, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jessey Peale
Sergeant, {

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

*Jessey Pearl
Fifer,*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

For, 1778.

Roll dated

Pumpkin
Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed

Dec. 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. Chandler.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jessey Seal
Tyer

, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 82/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Issey Peal

Lifer

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated *December*

Jan. 16., 1779

Appointed *Dec. 14.*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jessy Seal
Lifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$30 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

P

I. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Issey Peale
Fifer,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the monthS

of

Jan. & Feb., 1779

Roll dated

Pluckham

March 4, 1779.

Appointed

Dec. 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Peale
Tiger

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.--R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Seal
Sergeant, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Issac Peal
Lifer, {

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin

April 30, 1779.

Appointed

Dec. 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jessy Seal
Tiger,

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

P-

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jessey Seal

Pifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jessy Deal

Zifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed Dec 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jessey Seal
Tifer

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

82/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Christin

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jessy Peal

Fifer,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Dec. 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jessey Seal
Tyfer,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$23 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jessey Peal
Fifer, {

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Ramapough blow
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Dec. 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jessy Peal
Sifer

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

82/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

I. Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jessy Peal
Fifer

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths blow*
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jessey Seal
Tyler

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Peal

Fifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. & Oct. 1779
Camp Murrelltown
Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed

Dec. 14, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

L. Chandler

P

1 Artillery

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Peal
Sergeant

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 17 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Seal
Sergeant, Captain Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Seal

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jessie Peal
Sifer, Captain Burwells Co.
Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 6990 Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 373090 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Macmillan

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Peal
Fifer Capt Nathl Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 69/90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 39/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

Cald

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Pease

Fifer, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

8 60/90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month* 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

8 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Appears with the rank of *Second Lieut.* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *January*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge*
Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1051
Seale Jacob

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seale Jacob

152

Peal Jesse

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Piper *Drum or Fife*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peal Jesse

1053

Pearson

John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tiger

Tiger

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearson, John Jr

1754

Pearson John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bombardier Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearson John

1055
Peck, Edward

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	337-8000	26	337-0750
2	8075	27	
3	5000	28	9775
4	5052	29	975
5	5075	30	972
6	5080	31	
7	9000	32	
8	9003	33	
9	9007	34	
10	9008	35	
11	9009	36	
12	9010	37	
13	9011	38	
14	9015	39	
15	9424	40	
16	9457	41	
17	9485	42	
18	9575	43	
19	9570	44	
20	9578	45	
21	9606	46	
22	9630	47	
23	9664	48	
24	9694	49	
25	9723	50	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

R. P. 418. 463

See also

2

I. Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edw. Rich

Major, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sick leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Edw. Rich

P.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edw. Rich

Watson { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Allen

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edward Peck

Natural, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Krew

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Beck

Matusz { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 X 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wren

2 | **I Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Edward Peck

Must., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 6, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Will

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Peck

{ Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 8/3 200⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Done

P.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Beck

Muster, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drury

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Peck

Major { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount.

Pay 843 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

X Oren

P.

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Peck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery
under the Command of Col^o Charles Harrison

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, _____

War,

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copist.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Beck

Major { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburg
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Col. Drury

Malheur, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Xrew

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edw. d. Puck

Muster, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On duty*

Next muster roll on the 1st of 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

XOra

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Col. & Puck

Nature, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Done

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Beck

Alhove { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 843 20/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Alhove

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Peck

Master, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Men

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Peck

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll due Feb. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Area

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Beck

Mustered, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar + Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Plus Keenan

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Done

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Puck

Major { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Puck

Mature { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Loren

P | **I Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Edward Peck

Master { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

June 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at the Park Plucke men

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Allen

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edw^d Peck

Mahur, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Next pay roll on file July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Peck

Muster, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clerk
July 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Pluckers run

Hospt June 1 79

* Roll ended wed June 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Xrai

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Peck

Matrox, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

New Windsor

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Pluckemin June 1, 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Drew

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edw & Peck

Matteson { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Drawn for 61st May 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Shrew

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Peck

Attested, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated New Windsor

Sept 16, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Peck

Native { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Done

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edw. Peck

Native, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount 36 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Willa

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edw^d ~~Peck~~
Matras, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris
Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Trans'd to Capt. Dandridge
31 Dec. 79.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Pech

Mat

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Company
of the 1st Batt'n Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 36 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov 18¹/₃ Dec 18¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wren

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Peck
Matros Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of
Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Jan. & Feb. , 1780

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 7, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Sandridge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Act Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Peck
Matros, Capt. Ragsdale Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Transf'd to Sandridge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

AH Davis

1056
Pierce William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce William

1057

Pearson John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Pearson John

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearson John Jr.

1058
Pierson John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bombardier Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierson John

✓ 1059
Pendleton, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35927226	26	25727222
2	27222	27	27222
3	27222	28	27222
4	27222	29	27222
5	27222	30	27222
6	27222	31	27222
7	27222	32	27222
8	27222	33	27222
9	27222	34	27222
10	27222	35	27222
11	27222	36	27222
12	27306	37	27222
13	27222	38	27222
14	27222	39	27222
15	27222	40	27222
16	27222	41	27222
17	27222	42	27222
18	27222	43	27222
19	27222	44	27222
20	27222	45	27222
21	27222	46	27222
22	27222	47	27222
23	27222	48	27222
24	27222	49	27222
25	27222	50	27222

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 418. 4.63
R.V. 488276.

See also

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton
Capt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 28*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton
Capt, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 30 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 50 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nov 17

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton

Capt

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *200dolls*

Amount *pay 50dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Capt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated White Plains,

July 25, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Capt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 7*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Capt. } *James Pendleton*
Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount *pay 50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

D
1. Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Continental Artillery
Capt. [illegible] { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D | **1** Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James P. ...

Capt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
5th Co. Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James P. ...

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton
Capt, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dolls,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

November

J

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton

Capt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains,*

Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 7*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton

Capt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredricksburg,*

Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 7*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of Cap^t James Pendleton's Comp^y Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y in the service of these
united States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9 - 1778.

Commissioed,

Feb. 7, 1777.

Time of Enlistment,

17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Capt. James Pendleton
Capt. { Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Battalion com-
manded by Col. Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *50 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

D
1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

1st Regt. Continental

Capt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(5th Co.) **(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Brindley
(Capt,) Corps of Artillery commanded by
(5th Co) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17/8.

Roll dated *October 1st*

Nov 3, 17/8.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton
Capt, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowhere

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton
Capt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 7*, 1778

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

I. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Capt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 7*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged in Virginia
by Paul Knox.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. P., 418,463.

Collings

2

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Lindrick
(*Capt*) { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *December*

21, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*89*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In service*

sent home

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James Lindrick
Copyist.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Capt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Buckhorn*

Jan 16, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 7*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Confused in Virginia by*

Genl. Ross

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

(Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 100 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: November omitted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1775.

Roll dated _____, 1775.

Appointed _____, 1775.

Commissioned _____, 1775.

Enlisted _____, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *On strength roll*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton

Capt. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1779

Roll dated *Blackburn,*

March 4, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough by Genl.
Knox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Collins

D
I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Penickton
Capt { Corps of Artillery commanded by
5th Co } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Blue Run*
Mar 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough by Genl Knox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton
Capt { Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery (Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment. *)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. W. W.

P 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Capt. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

PT

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton

Capt { Corps of Artillery commanded by
5th Co. { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 7*, 1777.

Roll dated *Blue Run*

Apr 30, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 7*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P. J. Asst. Surg.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Capt. { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mar. & Apr. , 1779 .

Roll dated Camp Pluckemin,

Apr 30 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

50 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

500dolls,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

20 dolls,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin,

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt J. Pendleton
Captain Pendleton's Company of
Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

5-00 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowhere

P I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Capt. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Buck*

June 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 7*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Beckett

apt. 1 { Corps of Artillery commanded by
James (a) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Feb 7*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1784 which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Of Easterday

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

(*5th Co.*) { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Book of City of New York*

October, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb*, 177*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton

Capt

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dolls*

Amount *pay 50 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Capt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Chester*,

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 7*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collinge

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jas. Pendleton

Capt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779

Roll dated *Light Camp*

Sept 17, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton
Capt { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pennington

Co 3 { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Roll of the 1st Regt. near*

Chester Aug 11, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Feb 1777*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd Light Corps.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt *James Pendleton*

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *104 2/3 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Capt } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(5th Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Proctor, *Sept 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 7*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Light Corps*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. Gasterling

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Penickton

Capt

{ 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(5th Co)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1st, 1777

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near

Frederick, Nov 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 7

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd Light Corps

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Astorling

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton
Capt. { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton

Capt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp,*

Nahant, *Oct 11,* 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Copy { *James Pendleton*
Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *300 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 200 dollars*

Amount

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *250 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418,463.

Howlin

J

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton

Capt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp,*
near Newark, Dec. 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. Collins

D | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Penickton
Cap 1 { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(5th Co) { by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.
Roll dated *Part of Art'y. Morris*
Town Jun 24, 1780.

Appointed....., 17
Commissioned *Feb 7*, 1777.
Enlisted....., 17
Term of enlistment.....
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....
Casualties.....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Asterling
Copyist.

P

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton
Capt, { Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *250dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nov 1779

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Capt. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st July, near Morris Town,*

June 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

The regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Pendleton

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Ten Companies 1st Battalion of Artillery Com-
manded by Colo. Cha^s Harrison noting the N^o
of Men engaged for the War, & the different
Periods for which the rest stand Inlisted, which
Ten Companies are from the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Morris Town

Dec. 26, 1779.

Company

Capt. Pendleton's

War,

4

Term of three years, & time of expiration:

January, 1780,

3

February, 1780,

5

March, 1780,

4

April, 1780,

1

May, 1780,

June, 1780,

July, 1780,

August, 1780,

September, 1780,

October, 1780,

November, 1780,

December, 1780,

[OVER.]

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton
Capt. { Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y, Feb.*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *500 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo 250 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Reg't of Artillery
1st Co. { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *1st of Oct. 1780*

from *May 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 7*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Masterling

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Capt, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 1780

Roll dated *Artillery Dept New Morris*
Town, March 7, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton
Capt { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *250 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Capt } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(5th Co.) } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Park of Arty, Morris*
Town, *Apr 13*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Flastering

P

J. Pendelton
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

The troops now in this place being in want of provisions, and the badness of the weather preventing them from marching to the head of Elk, where a supply may be had, renders it absolutely necessary that every measure should be used to procure it; and it being represented to us, that a sufficient quantity of fish may be purchased at this place, we do therefore request that you will advance such sums of money as may be necessary for the purpose

We Are

Your Most Obed^t Serv^{ts}
signed

E Howard Lieut Col^l
Command^t 2^d Mary^{ld} Brigade

J Pendelton Cap^t Comm^{dg}
1st Regiment of Artillery

Coln^l Wade D. Q. M. G.

A true Copy

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated
Wilmington Apr. 26, 1780.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

76

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P | Arty | Va.

James Pendleton
Cap Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 27

, 17 82.

Sum

\$ 432.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 17

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

Va.

James Pendleton
Capt.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles
Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Doll ^{rs}	90ths
Capt. James Pendleton		
To Cash for pay for the mths of Jan & Feb 1782	100	
To Cash for subsistence for part of 1782	86	40

Vol. 139, page.....

(545i)

J. A. Johnson
Copyist

P

Arty

Va.

James Pendleton
Capt Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Jan 25

, 1783.

Sum

£321-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

55

Rutson

(547)

Copyist.

P

Pendleton

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Cash advanced them from the Military Chest, while I was Secretary to General Greene.

May 28. Capt Pendleton
advanced him £9.4 -
Sterling money Dollars at
4/5

£ 407-11-1½

I certify the above to be a just account to the
14th August 1783

Edm^d M^d Hyrne
D C & Secretary

20th Oct^r 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

83

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Continental
Troops.

P
Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Redundant Officers belong-
ing to the 1st Regim^t of Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

N^o,

14

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J. C. [signature]
Copyist.

P. L.

Va.

James Pendelton
Appears with the rank of *Cap. Artt* on a
Paymaster General's Return
of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia
Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia
line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783,
and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned
opposite their names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, *100*

Pay due in 1783, *150*

Pay Received in 1782, *100*

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer, *150*

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks: *Deranged but in
service to 1 April 1783*

The Return bears the following note: "This is a
copy of an abstract of monies due the officers
of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at
war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since re-
vised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be
less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record :

68

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Continental
Troops.
~~Va~~

P | Artillery |

James Pendleton
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1660

Petrie Alexander

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Petrie Alexander

1067
Petrie, Alexander

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35528852	26	35528852
2	8017	27	8017
3	8052	28	8052
4	8092	29	8092
5	9120	30	9120
6	9160	31	9160
7	9256	32	9256
8	9335	33	9335
9	9477	34	9477
10	9539	35	9539
11	9644	36	9644
12	9725	37	9725
13	9807	38	9807
14	9888	39	9888
15	9970	40	9970
16	9956	41	9956
17	9963	42	9963
18	9963	43	9963
19	9992	44	9992
20	9523	45	9523
21	9553	46	9553
22	4611	47	4611
23	9582	48	9582
24	9639	49	9639
25	9669	50	9669

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 418 463

See also

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Petrie

Sergt, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct. Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. 21 mustered out of file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Green

P
I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alexander Petrie

Sergt, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Petrie

Sergeant, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Petre

Sergt - { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 10 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Dea

12

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Petre

Sergeant

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery, commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alexander Petree

Sergt. { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Drew

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Petrie

Serjeant, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed July 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

XOrew

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Petree

Sergt, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept —, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay 10 200⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Shew

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alexander Petrie

Serjt, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17/8.

Roll dated *Fredricksburg*
Oct 1st, 1778.

Appointed *July 15*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Alneu

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Petrie

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a
Return

of Cap^t Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery
under the Command of Col^o Charles Harrison
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, 3 years.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Petrie

Sergt.

{ Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

New

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^d Petrie

Sergt, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed July 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Petrie

Sgt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed July 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Revised Muster Roll of the Reg't 1770

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

X Olla

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Petrie
Sergeant, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

New

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Petree

Sergt, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Allen

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Petru

Sergt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779

Roll dated Pluckemin

Mar 4, 1779

Appointed July 13, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

XOlin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander P. Tree

Serjt. { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 10 20 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not on roll 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Tree

P.
I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Hea. R. Rie

Sergt. { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & Apr, 1779*

Roll dated *Richmond*
Apr 30, 1779

Appointed *July 15, 1777*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command head Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Men

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Petrie

Sergt. { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Done

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Petrie

Sergt } Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Allen

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Petree

Sergt { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 10 20 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Selvie

Serjeant { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

June 2, 1779

Appointed *July 15*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Alm

P

.1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Petrie

Sgt. { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Smith's Co.

Appointed

July 5, 1779
July 15, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

** Roll ended June 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Xra

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Petre

Sergt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated New Windsor

Aug 3, 1779

Appointed July 15, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Petree

Scrip { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Petrie

Serg

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount

pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Loren

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Petrie

Serjt, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated New Windsor

Sept 16, 1779

Appointed July 15, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Shen

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^a Petree

Sergt. { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 36²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 36²/₃ Dollars

Total Amount 73¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drans pay up to the 20th
Dec 79 at which time his service
expires

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Dread

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Petree
Sergt, Capt Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris
Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed July 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 20th Dec'r
79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

P

Army

Va.

Abner Petre

Sgt. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 31st, 1782.

Sum

£54

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

228

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

Arty

Va.

Alex Petre

Sgt. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

D Ragsdale

Day when

Jan 21, 1783.

Sum

£82-17-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 229

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1062
Fitzgerald John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald John Jr

1063

Tickett Abraham

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tickett Abraham

1064

Tickett William

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant William

1665.
Pierce, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35025563	26
2	7160	27
3	7227	28
4	7292	29
5	735	30
6	7411	31
7	7470	32
8	7526	33
9	7555	34
10	7540	35
11	7624	36
12	7740	37
13	7794	38
14	7848	39
15	8606	40
16	7894	41
17	2833	42
18	7947	43
19	7990	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418. 463

See also

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce

Capt.

{ Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce

Capt, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fastidious
Copyist.

D | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

1st Regt

(1st Co) { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command note in issue*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

fasting

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce

(Capt. 1st Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg,

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Command R Island

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fredericksburg

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Ware

Capt { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(1st Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17/8.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

June 3, 17/8.

Appointed *June 30*, 17/8.

Commissioned *June 30*, 17/8.

Enlisted *June 30*, 17/8.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command Frederickburg*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fredericksburg

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce

Capt { Corps of Artillery commanded by
1780 } Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phenix Island*

Dec 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded at Rhode*

Island

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 30*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 30*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In common, No. 1*
Star

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

D | 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce

Capt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(1st Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Pluckemin,

Mar 4, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command, Providence.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce

Capt., { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(1 Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1st*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 30*

Apr 30, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned *Nov 30*....., 17*76*.

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *In command Providence*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Francis J

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce

Capt., { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(1st Co) Col, Charles Harrison.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Pluckⁿ

June 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Sent Sullivan

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Flasterling

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce

Co. 1st { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(1st) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*

Chester July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comme Rhode Island*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. Fosterling

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce

Capt., { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
1st Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 15th 1777*

Muster Aug 14, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Comd Rhode Island*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William P. ...

Capt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(1st Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *York & City of ...*
... 16, 17*77*.

Appointed *...*, 17*...*

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *...*, 17*...*

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *From Rhode Island*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

D | **1** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Prince

Capt 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1st 1777*, 1777

Roll dated *Port of Lady near Chester Nov 7*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *A D Camp Genl Gist*
Curran

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Fosterling

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce

Capt. { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(1. Co.) by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rich & L. Artz, Morris*

Town, Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Burlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Easterling

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Pierce

Capt., Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated *Park of Artillery*
near Morris Town Jan 24, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm Pierce

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce

Capt. Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 Dollars

Total Amount 500 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Pierce

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Ten Companies 1st Battalion of Artillery Com-
manded by Colo. Cha^s Harrison noting the N^o
of Men engaged for the War, & the different
Periods for which the rest stand Inlisted, which
Ten Companies are from the State of Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Morris Town

Dec. 26, 1779

Company

Capt. Pierce's

War,

2

Term of three years, & time of expiration:

January, 1780,

4

February, 1780,

March, 1780,

3

April, 1780,

2

May, 1780,

June, 1780,

2

July, 1780,

August, 1780,

September, 1780,

October, 1780,

November, 1780,

December, 1780,

[OVER.]

REC-3

37471206

1397

Total,

13

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

7

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce,
Capt, William Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Cass

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce

1st Co. { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dark County, Morris*
Town, Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furlough'd*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Easterling Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pierce

Capt. W.C. { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Park of Arty Morris*
town Apr. 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. F. A. C. L. R. G.

**Continental
Troops.
Va.**

P
William Pierce

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Arrangement of Officers for 101 non Com-
missioned and Matrosses belonging to the 1st
Regiment of Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

N^o,

1

Date of Commission,

November 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

P

Continental
Troops.
X

William Pierce
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Arrangement of Officers for 101 Non Com-
missioned and Matrosses belonging to the 1st
Regiment of Artillery as they Ought to
Stand in Case the Officers who have Signified
their Wishes, are permitted to retire, Agreeable
to the Resolutions of Congress of the 19th
November 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

N^o,

/

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J. C. Hurd

Copyist.

P

Pierce

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Cash advanced them from the Military Chest, while I was Secretary to General Greene.

May 20. Lieut. Col^d Carrington paid to Capt. Pierce for which he was to be accountable, & Vug. £ 32, 12, 6 deduct 15^g repaid £ 16, 6, 3 — £ 16, 6, 3. Sterling money. Dollars at 4/8

£ 407-11-1½

I certify the above to be a just account to the 14th August 1783

Edm^d M^d Hyrne
D C & Secretary

20th Oct^r 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

83

(545i)

J. B. Sittles

Copyist.

P | | Arty | Va.

William Pierce
Capt Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Pendleton

Day when

July 26, 1784.

Sum

\$ 255-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

56

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

1850

Va.

William Pierce
Aid de Camp

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Pendleton

Day when

July 27, 1784

Sum

£ 79-40-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

56

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

Wm Pierce

Major

Art'y.

Appears as shown below on a

List

lodged with M^r Pierce for final Settlements and
Commutation by Colonel Ed. Carrington.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July 31, 1786.

Major or Capt Wm Pierce of
the Artillery - to be left untill
Major Pierce arrives -

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W O Ripley
Copyist

Continental
Troops.
~~Va.~~

P | Artillery |

William Pierce

Capt. N. A. D. C.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

X 1066
Person, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier

Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35924055	26	35924055
2	35924055	27	35924055
3	35924055	28	35924055
4	35924055	29	35924055
5	35924055	30	35924055
6	35924055	31	35924055
7	35924055	32	35924055
8	35924055	33	35924055
9	35924055	34	35924055
10	35924055	35	35924055
11	35924055	36	35924055
12	35924055	37	35924055
13	35924055	38	35924055
14	35924055	39	35924055
15	35924055	40	35924055
16	35924055	41	35924055
17	35924055	42	35924055
18	35924055	43	35924055
19	35924055	44	35924055
20	35924055	45	35924055
21	35924055	46	35924055
22	35924055	47	35924055
23	35924055	48	35924055
24	35924055	49	35924055
25	35924055	50	35924055

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 418.463

See also

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson
Bombard Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson

Bombardier, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson

Bombard¹

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters

Valley Forge April 10, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Livermore

Bombardier { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]
Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pieron
Bombard } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters

Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gettysburg roll on Feb 30th 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pinson

Bombardier { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierce

Bombardier { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9* *dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay* *9* *dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pearson

Bombardier { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9* dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded June*
28th Hopt, Princeton

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm. P.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson

Bombard

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded June 28th

at Princeton

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pearson

Barnard { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded June*
28 " Capt. Princeton.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson

Bombard } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated
White Plains Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded June 28th
Baptist Princeton

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

At Davis

D | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pearson

Bomb. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded 28 June*

Hosp. Princeton joined

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. Fastling

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pearson

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a
Roll

of (torn) Dorsey's (torn) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for,

3 years

Remarks:

Hospital Princeton.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sittler

(555)

Copyist.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Purson

Bombard^r,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded at Monmouth
in Hosp'l at Princeton*

Next muster roll on file Dec 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John P. ...

Barclay

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded at

Monmouth. 11 Sept.

Princeton.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson

Bombardier Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec: 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery
Chesemin Jan. 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pissone

Bomb. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson

Bombard Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. Feb. 1779
Roll of Artillery
Pluckemin Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough by Gen.
Knox

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

At Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierce

Bombardier { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Full length.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pirron

Enlisted (Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Temp
Copyist.

P

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Peirson

Bombard,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. & Apr. 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 26, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Baltimore
town

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Cisson

Bombards { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined army
muster.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Rump

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pinneon

Connecticut, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pearson

Bombard,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery, commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 26

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson

Tombs { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 Dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Of Eastern

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson

Bombard[?] { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Chester

June
Park of Artillery
July 9

, 1779.
near
, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson

Bombardier, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson

Bombard, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 24, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pirron

Bomb. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pison

Bomb. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Pearson

Bunker

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Park Artillery

Near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pileson Senior

Bombard²

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near

Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John P. ...

Bomb. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[Signature]

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson

Bombard, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Part of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Geo. Pimmon Smith

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

, 1780

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pearson

Born, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *19 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Birney

Appears with the rank of *bombardier* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bemp

1067
Person, John Junr

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35925501	26
2	5615	27
3	5674	28
4	5732	29
5	5759	30
6	5746	31
7	5911	32
8	5949	33
9	6006	34
10	6064	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 418.463

See also

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson Jun^r
Fifer, (Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 7, 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jos. Pinner Jr.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *37 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

X
John Peirson

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m. 10 dollars*

Amount *18 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pirvein
Tiffin, {

Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Stump

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson Jun^r
Lifer, (Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec^r, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Pearson

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Park Artillery

near

Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

C.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Biggs

Life { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 dollars*

Amount *13 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

K. M. J.

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Piron Jr.

Life

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 2/3* *dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pro mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson

Pifer,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept. 16 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pierson

Piper, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Park of Artillery near
Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Recruit joined the
Regt. 4th Aug^t date of
enlistment unknown

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

1068
Pegget Abraham

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pegget Abraham

1069

Figgot William

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Figgot William

1070
Piggot, Abraham

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35721681	26	35721727
2	1732	27	2760
3	1730	28	2751
4	1732	29	2830
5	1725	30	2874
6	92	31	2874
7	1702	32	950
8	2070	33	2887
9	204	34	8663
10	2088	35	8794
11	202	36	
12	2066	37	25
13	2000	38	
14	2040	39	
15	2000	40	
16	2318	41	
17	2355	42	
18	2404	43	
19	2441	44	
20	2452	45	
21	2520	46	
22	2566	47	
23	2608	48	
24	265	49	
25	2044	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418.463

See also

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Abm Piggot

Mattos, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted *Nov. 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Next Muster roll on file Nov 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

D

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Abner Pickett

States, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abram Pickett

Mat, { Captain N. Burwell's Company of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13 Dollars @ 8⁵*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3-6⁸-8⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Pickett

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on Guard.*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Piggott

Matross (Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm. Piggott

Native, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 9, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Piggott

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

83 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Arm. Pizet

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Pigget

Matross

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

83 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Pigot

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a
Roll

of Cap^t Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery
in Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlistment, 19 Feb., 1777.

For what term, 3 years.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abram Pizzett

Major, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar Point

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Piggett

Matross (Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Piggot

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpkin
Nov 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Piggot

Matross (Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

D

I. Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Abraham Piggot

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Prompton
Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Piggott

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Barwell's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Piggot

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Piggot

Matron Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

D

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Abraham Piggot

Notes, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779

Roll dated

Pluckamin

March 4, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 9, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Piggot

Matross } Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Piggott

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company,
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Piggot

Master, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin
April 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*Supplied from Jan & Feb. Roll. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Piggot

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Piggot

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Pigott

States, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's blow

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abram Pigott

Matross

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

D

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Abraham Pigott

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Smiths Clerk

July '2, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 9, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Piggott

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Abraham Piggott

Matros { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Ramapough Clove
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Piggott

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

P.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Abraham Piggott
Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Committee*

Sept. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ubram Piggott

Matrose (Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$12 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

1

D

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Hermon Pizzott

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. & Oct. 1779

Roll dated

Camp Hawesstraw

Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 9, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

L. A. Chandler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abram Piggot

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Sept & Oct

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

16 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

36 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Pigget
~~Major~~ Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harial

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Pigget
Metrees, Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Mar. & Dec., 1779.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$ 30/90 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Total
Amount *36 60/90 dollars*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howe

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Pigge
Master & Capt Nathl Burwell Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 30/90

Time of service 90

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 10/40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

P | Arty | Va.

Abram Pigott
Col. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Booker

Day when

Oct 30

, 1783.

Sum

£70-18-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

234

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1071
Piggot, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35729969	26	35730900
2	30025	27	0035
3	0063	28	0077
4	0101	29	0115
5	0140	30	0153
6	0177	31	0191
7	0215	32	0229
8	0255	33	0267
9	0292	34	0305
10	0329	35	0343
11	0364	36	0381
12	0399	37	0419
13	0432	38	0457
14	0468	39	0495
15	0502	40	0533
16	0535	41	0571
17	0573	42	0609
18	0608	43	0647
19	0642	44	0685
20	0675	45	0723
21	0708	46	0761
22	0748	47	0799
23	0785	48	0837
24	0823	49	0875
25	0862	50	0913

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Piggot

Sgt.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1777.

, 17

Appointed

Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget

Sergeant

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars. E.H. New York Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget

Sgt.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778

Roll dated

July 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baker

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Piggott

Sergeant, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P | **I Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Pigget

Sgt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

Aug 2, 177*8*.

Appointed *Dec 20*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Piggott

Sergeant

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 10 dollr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget

Sgt.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains,

Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed Dec 20, 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker

Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Piggott

Sergh, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 10. doll^{rs}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Pigget

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778

When Enlisted,

Dec. 20, 1776

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pickett

Sgt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point,

Oct. 2, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget

Sergeant

Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 10 dls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Tickett

Sgt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamun

Dec 22, 1778.

Appointed Dec 20 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Baker
Copied

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget.

Sergh. { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget

Sergeant, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Pluckamin

Jan. 16, 1779

Appointed

Dec 20, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Piggot.

Sergeant, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget

Sergeant, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Duckemin
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget

Sergr,

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Piggot

Sergeant, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget.

Serjeant, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pickens,

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed

Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, -which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baker

P

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget

Serge

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget

Sergeant

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget

Sergt.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Clove,

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pickett

Sgt. { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Pigget.

Sgt

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pickett

Sgt.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Puzet

Dr. { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *73*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Pizget

Dr. { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*79*

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

Sep. 6, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 20, 17*76*

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Baker

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Am Pigot

Sergeant, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence *4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars *14 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency *28 ⁹¹/₁₀₀*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Baker

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget

Ser., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pennapough*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*Dec. 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment.....*3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P
1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Piggot

Sergeant, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Pay per month 10

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £ 7 10.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

2

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget

Sgt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Harsbrow

Dec. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AKaser

P
1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Pigget

Sergeant, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Pay per month 10 dolrs

Subsistence 10 dolrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £ 7. 10. -

Remarks: Draws pay to Dec 20/79, at
which time his service expires.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Piggott

Sgt, Capt Singleton Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Dec 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 20 Dec 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Waver

KEY.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

William

Picket, John

(Name.)

1 Arty

C T

Va.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C & E Div.

Above name found in Pvt.
1 Va. Regt. in whose case please
see R & P. 446672 + 443804
herewith.

Johnson
per E.B.

M & R. Div.

Please see above card.

2³⁰
2-14-16

Johnson
per E.B.

C & E. Div.

Herewith

3¹¹ W.D.C.

Carmick
W.D.C.

99
C
u

LBR

February 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mr. H. L. Eldon,
Box 144, Eureka, California.

The records of this office show that one Isaac Pickett served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Lee's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson. He is shown to have enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, to serve 3 years, and to have been discharged Feb. 11, 1778.

The records also show that one William Pickett served in said war as a sergeant in Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co., 1st Arty. Regt., Continental troops, commanded by Col. Chas. Harrison. He is shown to have enlisted Dec. 20, 1776, to serve 3 years, and to have been discharged Dec. 20, 1779.

Under the rules of this department the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C., or from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond.

H. S. H. C.

1072
Piggott Abraham

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Piggott Abraham

17073
One, Frederick

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrose Matrose

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35924000	26	35825308
2	4060	27	5607
3	4447	28	5752
4	425	29	5711
5	4250	30	5872
6	4345	31	5920
7	4406	32	5974
8	4452	33	6030
9	4523	34	6057
10	4505	35	6017
11	4050	36	
12	4757	37	
13	4710	38	
14	4892	39	
15	4752	40	
16	5010	41	
17	5063	42	
18	5223	43	
19	5779	44	
20	5439	45	
21	5297	46	
22	5353	47	
23	5266	48	
24	5524	49	
25	5552	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pine

Mat

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

17

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Vime
Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pine

Mat

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
{ Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Head Quarters

Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. H. Davis

P.

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pine

Matrons { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pine

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Head Quarters

Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Note muster roll of 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick River

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Linn

Mat { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay 8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Pine

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pine

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Pine

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3* dollars

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pine

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. A. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Frederick Pane

Matron 1, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. Esterling

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pine

Mattress } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Frederick Pine

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pine

Appears with the rank of Matross on a
Roll

of (torn) Dorsey's (torn) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Reg'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Pine

Matros { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778

Roll dated

Park of Artillery
Puckemin Jan. 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Frederick Pine

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kenn
Copyist.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pine

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Phickerin

Jan. & Feb'y 1779

Park of Artillery

Mar. 4 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

re-enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pine

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pinus

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Pine

Matross

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Frederick Pinney

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay 16 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Pine

Matross

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

49

Roll dated

Phickamin June 3, 1749

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pine
Mat

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
{ Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Chester

June
Park of Artillery
July 9

, 1779.

near

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pine

Matros,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of

Roll dated

Chester

July 1779
Park of Artillery near
Aug. 14 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com d N.
Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredr Pinn

Mat { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

I Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

Fred K Pine

Matroas,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept. 16, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd N. Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A H Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredk Pine

Mat. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredk. Pine

Masters { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Park Artillery
near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd New
Winsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Frank Pine

Mat { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct, 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Pine

Matross

(Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

*Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Pinck

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8¹/₂ dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Pine

Matros

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb. 1780

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 7, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Pinner

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Pine

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *18 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Pine

Appears with the rank of *Mat.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp

1074
Fitzgerald, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald John Jr.

✓ 1075
Plunkett, John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357 / 200
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 418, 463

✓ See also

P | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pinkett

Appears with the rank of *Matrosses* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Jan. Feb. & Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge,*
April 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P

John Plunkett

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on an
Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Sol-
diers who have passed their Receipts for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio,

36

State Money,

2400 L^ol.

Remarks:

Artillery

Number of record:

55

(546i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Continental
Troops.
~~Va~~

P | *Artillery* |

John Plunkett
Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Artillery*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

P

Arty

Va.

John Plunkett
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Mr M Roberts*

Day when *May 6*, 17*84*

Sum *£80-11-6*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *236*

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1076
Toque Joseph

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toque Joseph

1077
Fogue, Joseph

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fogue Joseph

1078
Poque, Joseph.

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matr 22

Matr 22

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	26	
2	8	27	
3	8	28	
4	5454	29	
5	5553	30	
6	5645	31	
7		32	
8	5148	33	
9	5148	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	5222	46	
22	5222	47	
23	5222	48	
24	5222	49	
25	5222	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 418 463

See also

9

1 Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Pogue

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17____

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month \$13.00 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 9 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of hay £ 7-3^s 9^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Mary

(545)

Copyist:

P

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Pogue

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb., 1778*

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrison

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

~~malrosse~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March, 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Poague

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Joseph Pague
matroese Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich., 1778

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Page

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich., 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Marks

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 8 1/2 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bague

~~Master~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 8, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

(543)

Copyst.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Pague
Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Answer

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dells

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dells

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. Poague

matrose { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
White Plains
July 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

(Capt. William Brown's Company
Matroase in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Small

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Matroso, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Matron, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague
(~~Matroese~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Horisall

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

matrose Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on to Lieut.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Handwritten signature

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

(555)

Copyist

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph H. Brown

William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17*80*.

To what time paid _____, 17*80*.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Souage
(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Fresh Kills Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Pangu

Master { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague
~~Matros~~

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. H. Hall

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Matron

Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Pogue

~~Major~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated

Phickering Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Heusel

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Pague
Mahoe Capt. William Brown's Company

in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 1/3 Dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague
Matross

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May & Apr, 1779.

Pluckemen
Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jos. Pogue

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dalls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

in the Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

~~Matross~~

Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Pague
Major

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.)*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 10 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Brown

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague
Matros, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *79*
Chester Aug. 14, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd.
N. Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Windsor

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague
Capt. William Brown's Company
~~Maroon~~ in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 *79*

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissiomed

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 17 77

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comd.

New Windsor

Next muster roll on 1st Dec. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Matross Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 7/3 Dolls

Amount 13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
{ Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545)

Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount $36\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague
(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poaguel

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 36 7/8 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay 15th Feb. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague

~~Major~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Rouse

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Pague

~~Marion~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Scruvins
Jan, 28, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Samuel
Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague
Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan, Feb. & Mch., 1782

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st Jan'y 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Poague

Matros 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 150 26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Poague
~~Matross~~ 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb. Mch & Apr, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

1079
Poole William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poole William

1080

Gopham. Francis

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359	26	359
2	8750	27	8750
3	8750	28	8750
4	8750	29	8750
5	8750	30	8750
6	8750	31	8750
7	8750	32	8750
8	8750	33	8750
9	8750	34	8750
10	8750	35	8750
11	8750	36	8750
12	8750	37	8750
13	8750	38	8750
14	8750	39	8750
15	8750	40	8750
16	8750	41	8750
17	8750	42	8750
18	8750	43	8750
19	8750	44	8750
20	8750	45	8750
21	8750	46	8750
22	8750	47	8750
23	8750	48	8750
24	8750	49	8750
25	8750	50	8750

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 - 3^s - 9^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. W. Wray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

Mahrose [Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb., 1778*

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. H. Hall

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fraus Popham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Sopham

matrose

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Approved

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

~~Mahoxee~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Papham

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

~~Mahose~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hausel

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Papham

~~Matross~~ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

843 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

843 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

(Capt. William Brown's Company.
Matteson of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Francis Popham

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

843 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

843 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm May

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Trans. Popham

(Capt. William Brown's Company
matrosse in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

Matrons { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/2 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

~~matroose~~ (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Pafham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Topham

Matrose { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$4/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$4/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fran^s Popham

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitter

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Trans. Popham

(Capt. William Brown's Company
~~matroose~~ in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Trisk Mills Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Maryland

Maryland { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *July 1 to Aug 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated

Fish Mills Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

* This
William
This
Regiment
regiment
Act of
ments
allotted
and in
& P.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

Mahoff Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

~~Mahood~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Trans. Popham

Mahors { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated

Pluckeminjan, 16, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Houssell

*Th
Willia
This
Regim
regime
Act of
ments
allotte
and in
& P., 4

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Papham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

Mahox { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Phickering Mah. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Tras Popham

Matros, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of

Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

16 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frances Popham

Matross (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemey

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined under G^{rs}.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Papham

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

~~Enlisted~~ (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Phuketown June 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harcourt

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

Matr~~os~~ Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frances Popham

Mahoe, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fran^s Papham

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

843 Dolls

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

843 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

*This
iam Br
This
Regim
regime
Act of
ments
allotte
and in
& P., 4

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Trans. Popham

mahtox { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. W. W.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Trans. Topham

Major Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

Harrison

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

843 Dolls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

473 Dolls

Amount

13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

(Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.)*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted by P. H. on 18 Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fran' Popham

Mitron (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 0*

Amount *3 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Trans. Popham

Wahoot (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houssell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Popham

Matros { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₂ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 36¹/₂ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid until Jan 1, 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Topham

Major (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Not mustered until Dec. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Special

1081
Popham, Samuel

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosz

Matrosz

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3501	26	2222
2	3505	27	2222
3	3507	28	2222
4	3508	29	0981
5	3509	30	1052
6	3544	31	1114
7	3535	32	1178
8	3523	33	1245
9	3507	34	1310
10	3507	35	1381
11	3524	36	1454
12	3550	37	1000
13	0823	38	0078
14	9912	39	
15	9994	40	
16	20074	41	
17	159	42	
18	0238	43	
19	0222	44	
20	0301	45	
21	0475	46	
22	0529	47	
23	0604	48	
24	0672	49	
25	0732	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R P H-18, 463

See also

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Popham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 8 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 20/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Came place Bright
22d

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml. Popham

matroose Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Came in place
of Wm. Bright*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houssell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Popham

Matrosse (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Popsham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml. Popham

Matroose { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hausel

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Popham

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

843 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

843 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Popham

(*Matroese* Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hall

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Popham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murphy

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Popham

matrose { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hall

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Popham

Matrose { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^e Popham

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Popham

metrose { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Trish Mills Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ Nov. 28, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Harrison

Maryland Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Topham

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Doane

P 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Popham

Military Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Gopham

Matron, Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Popham

~~Mahoe~~ (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Richmond Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Amuel

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Popham

Matross, (Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Popham

Major Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Popham

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 9 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Popham

matross (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hall
Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Popham

Matross

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar & Apr 1779
Puckermen
Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Austin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Popham

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

843 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

843 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Popham

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

843 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

843 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Popham

Major Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Phuckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Docuvel

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Popham

Matr^s Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Do Lb

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

P

1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Popham

matros (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *79*

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Hall

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Popham

~~Matross~~ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Popham

Mahoes { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on comd.
N. Windsor*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hocall

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Popham

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Popham

Matros Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd.

New Windsor

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Popham

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 473 Dols

Amount 13 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Popham

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next pay roll _____ Dec 1770.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Murray

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Popham

~~matross~~ (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Popham

Matron, Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0

Amount 36 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington, of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wearner

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Popham

~~matross~~ (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Popham

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 36 7/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Given him a certificate
for his Pay 20 Dec. 1780
Not payed till Dec. 4th. 1783

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

1082
Topham Francis

**I Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Topham Francis

1083

Topham Samuel

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matros Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Topham Samuel

✓ 1084
Porter, John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer & Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35928885	26	35920710
2	8929	27	35930
3	8967	28	35935
4	9000	29	35935
5	9039	30	35935
6	9073	31	35935
7	9108	32	35935
8	9134	33	35935
9	9174	34	35935
10	9208	35	35935
11	9257	36	35935
12	9274	37	35935
13	9322	38	35935
14	9335	39	35935
15	9376	40	35935
16	9414	41	35935
17	9430	42	35935
18	9476	43	35935
19	9506	44	35935
20	9539	45	35935
21	9567	46	35935
22	9588	47	35935
23	9617	48	35935
24	9657	49	35935
25	9675	50	35935

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418.463

See also

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Drury, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777

Appointed

April 30, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster roll on file May 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

XOU

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

No 1000

Albemarle { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 10*

June 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Albemarle

P.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Quinn { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Xorcu

P

I - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Quinn { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Shen

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Drummer (Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Done

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Porter

Minna, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wen

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Drummer, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 8 2/3 \$10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drury

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

William { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Friedrichsburg

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wren

P.

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Drury, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drury

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Return

of Cap^t Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery
under the Command of Col^o Charles Harrison

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, *War.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Mumma { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fredricksburg*

Nov 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Allen

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Summer, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st of 2d

Drury { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not dated

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drury

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Summer, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Will

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Aluminum { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Mummer { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W.

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Porter

Number, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

PAID BY THE STATE OF VIRGINIA 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

L. Price

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Porter

Almon, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Drumner { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Shew

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Alumni { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Allen

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Admiral { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

June 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Alva

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Mumby { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Drummer { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove

July 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Roll ended June 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Porter

Mumme { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

New Windsor

Aug 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Xenia

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

In^o Porter

Number { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 8 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Alumna, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated *New Windsor*

Sept 16, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Quinn } Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Doll

Amount pay 8 2/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spencer

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter

Drummer { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 17 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount 3 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wren

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter
Drum & Fife, *Capt. Ragsdale's Co.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.* 17*79*.

Roll dated *Artillery Park near Morris*
Town *Jan'y 24, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Fairbough, Virg^a*

- This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

In^e Porter

Drumⁿ, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Company
of the 1st Batt'n Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

X New

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter
Drum & Pipe, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of
Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Mar. 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough in Vir-
ginia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter
Drum, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan. & Feb. 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Porter
Drum
Major

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *93 ³⁰/₉₀ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

1085

Touage Joseph

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pogue Joseph

1086

Poague Joseph

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poague Joseph

1087
Powell, Charles.

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35928114	26	310
2	8144	27	
3	8175	28	
4	8208	29	
5	8241	30	
6	8256	31	
7	8272	32	
8	8307	33	
9	8339	34	
10	8371	35	
11	8403	36	
12	843	37	
13	8457	38	
14	8466	39	
15	8512	40	
16	8520	41	
17	8714	42	
18	884	43	
19	1000623	44	
20	0703	45	
21	0611	46	
22	0735	47	
23	0752	48	
24	0716	49	
25	0816	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. 418.463

See also.....

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Bombardier, { Capt. William Murray's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777

Appointed

Jan 13, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New muster roll on 1st Dec. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Powell

Bomb. } Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 13*, 1778.

Appointed *June 3*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 3*, 1778.

Enlisted *June 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Bombardier { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12 1/2 York currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chs. Powell

Cpl. } Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

C. A. S.

C

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Harrison

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not pay for the day 17th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. A. D. 1780

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

(M.) { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated at White Plains

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 1 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Powell

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *camped at Hill Plains*

Sept, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan'y*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan'y*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan'y*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *9 doll^{rs}*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Reg-
iment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles
Harison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

(555.)

Copy ist.

(P)

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

Oct 1, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *yes*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Cass

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Eddens

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *7 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1* *Fredericksburg*

1778, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is promoted to Sgt (Oct 1)*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Lt { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Amherstburg*

Nov, 17*81*

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17*81*

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 17

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C | **I. Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Powell

Sera, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *10 adms*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated September 11, 1778

Roll dated Nov. 21, 1778

Appointed Oct 1, 1778

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Chas. Powell

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *10 doll^s*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

P 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

Jan, 1779.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *1778*, 17

Enlisted *1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Serg., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 shillings

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Pickens Park

of July, 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 1778

Commissioned , 1779

Enlisted , 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ed. Power

Sera. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(C)

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

En: Powell

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *10 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Powell

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December

1779.

Appointed October 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Continued with the Co.

of the

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

*This co
William M

This regi
Congress o
State of V
provided t
ing to the
them to th
originally

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chr: Powell

Serv, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 doll^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

C
1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Chas Powell

Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*

Roll dated *March 10 1799*

June 3, 17*99*

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17*88*

Commissioned *June 3*, 17*99*

Enlisted *June 3*, 17*99*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~transferred to the July 1799~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company

1st, { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1600*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Kpt

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779

Samuel Eddens

July 4, 1779

Appointed

Oct 1, 1778

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Powell

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *10 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413, 463.

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Left, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated December 1, 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 1779.

Enlisted , 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Power

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Eddens

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September 1st*

September 13, 17*79*.

Appointed *Oct 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1. Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Eddens

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *March*

12, 17*89*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Enr. Powell

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *20 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker
Copied

P

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell
Sergt., Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*
Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dis chgd 10*
Jan. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hanwell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Powell

Sergt. Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dol.

Total 40 dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Samuel

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Burwell

Sgt., Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 66 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

P | Arty | Va.

Charles Powell
Sgt Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 1, 1783.

Sum

£79-8-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

232

(547)

RW Pearson
Copyist.

1088
Powell, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3582325
2 617
3 6200
4 6200
5 6200
6 6200
7 6200
8 6200
9 6200
10 6200
11 6200
12 6200
13 6200
14 6200
15 6200
16 6200
17 6200
18 6200
19 6200
20 6200
21 6200
22 6200
23 6200
24 6200
25 6200

26 3582325
27 617
28 6200
29 6200
30 6200
31 6200
32 6200
33 6200
34 6200
35 6200
36 6200
37 6200
38 6200
39 6200
40 6200
41 6200
42 6200
43 6200
44 6200
45 6200
46 6200
47 6200
48 6200
49 6200
50 6200

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418. 463

See also

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Powel

{ Capt. John Henry's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Colonel Charles Harrison, on com-
mand at Fort Stephens, October 20,
1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 4

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan. 3 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Pawel

Matross { Capt. John Henry's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month - 8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 8 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

P.

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Powell

Matross, { Capt. John Henry's Company in
Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Powell

Matross, { Capt. John Henry's Company of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Powell

Matross Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Exchanged for Fielding Bar
ham*
in 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Powell

Major { Capt. John Henry's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Powell

Matroses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Powell

Matron

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
(by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Cominencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powell

Mattresses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Swell

Matron { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8/3dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowler

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powell

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a

Return

of Cap^t James Pendleton's Comp^y Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y in the service of these
United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778

Commissioned, _____, 17

Time of Enlistment, *Jan. 5*, 1777.

Remarks: *3 years.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Powell

Mittraves { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*,
Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Powell

Matross

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Battalion com-
manded by Col. Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Powell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powell

Matron Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery,
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 73 dolls,*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowhere

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powell

Mustered, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredricksburg,*

Nov. 3., 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 5.*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Powell

Matross { Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8/30 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm. Powell

Mustered { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Buckhorn*

Dec 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pendleton

Master { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

A (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Richmon*

Jan 16, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

J M Powell

Matross

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Norwin

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Smith

James M. Smith { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept. 18*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec. 18*, 1777

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777

Enlisted *Jan. 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Completed*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chas. M. Smith

P

Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Powell

Matross Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery (Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment. *)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Powell

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Powell

Matron Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm Powell

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm. Powell

Matrosses

(Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

Mar. & Apr.

1779

Roll dated

Camp Pluckemin,

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powell

Matron { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

No 10 line

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powell

Matron { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Am Powell

Matron (Captain Pendleton's Company of
Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Norwalk

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pendleton
(*Admiral*) { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Buckner*

June 3; 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command 20th Capt. Payor*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powell

William Powell { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

Camp near Chester

July 1, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powell

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Company,
{ Col. Harrison's Reg't Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Powell

Matroses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779

Roll dated *Sept 17, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Driver Gen. Knox Guard.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powell

Matross

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Nowhere

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Powell

Matron Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
(by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Powell

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Powell

Matrosses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp,*
Katidit, *Oct. 11,* 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick, Antekill hospital*
since 25 Sept.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Powell

Matross } Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$13dolls*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10dolls*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *found*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nov 1799

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Powell

Matross { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Powell

Matrosses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp, near
Newark, Dec. 1*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Anterkill hospital
since 25 Sept*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Powell

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Powell

Matross { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Artillery near Morris Town,*
Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Transferred to Capt. Dandridge*
since 31 Dec. 79.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1089
Powell William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powle William

1099
Powell William

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593 1449	26	3593 2040
2	1477	27	17052
3	1504	28	2084
4	1526	29	2107
5	1553	30	2128
6	1576	31	2150
7	1616	32	1244
8	1642	33	2147 1017
9	1664	34	79
10	1689	35	
11	1710	36	
12	1735	37	
13	1758	38	
14	1783	39	
15	1803	40	
16	1822	41	
17	1848	42	
18	1867	43	
19	1888	44	
20	1914	45	
21	1935	46	
22	1956	47	
23	1977	48	
24	1998	49	
25	2019	50	

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powle

Priv

{ Captain Jacob Walker's Company
under command of Col. Charles
Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 25, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 15, 1777.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 8

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Employed

Not mustered on 11th May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powle

Matros, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dols 8¹/₃ £ 3, 6s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hesterling

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Powle

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Regi-
ment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 8

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powle

Matross

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Regi-
ment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Powle

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flasterling

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Powle

Matrons,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Easterlin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Powle

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 8

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powle

Matrons

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay 8 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. F. Sterling

B

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Powle

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 8

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~at~~ ~~Command~~ Waggoner
+ Down Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powle

Matron; { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp
Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. W.

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Powle

Matrons { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay 8 1/3 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gasterling

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Powle

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a

Return

of Cap^t Tho^s Baytop's Comp^y in the Reg^t of Ar-
tillery Com^d by Col^o Cha^s Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record :

2

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Powle

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp
Fredericksburg Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Partridge

Member, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chas. Partridge

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bowle

Matron

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckharn Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 8

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined

Next Muster Roll on Feb 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. Waver

D | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

John P. ...

Matrozz { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Am Bowle

{ Capt. Baytop's Co., Col. Harrison's
Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Astorling
Copyist.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Powle

Matron,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Blackmin Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Middle-
brook

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Walker

D | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Parke

Motions, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 5⁰⁰*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Parke

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Paine

Madrois { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dolls. 8 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Powle

Matros { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar + Apr, 1779

Roll dated

Blackimin Apr 30, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 8, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Poivle

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Dolls 8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Easterling

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Powle

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dollr 8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Miss Poole

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison,*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Official

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Powle

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 2

, 17

Appointed

Jan 8

, 1777.

Commissiomed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Next muster roll on file Jun 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Walker

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William D. Smith

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$43 & 00 c*

Time of service *1 yr 11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. D. Smith

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

March 1777
Mated, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13.00*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mat. 12, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powle

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

Jan 8, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Driver

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Walker

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Malross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powle

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named/above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed Jan 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Q

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powle

Matrons

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed Jan 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Waggon

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Harrison

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Am Pawle

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *4 1/2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *42 1/2 Dols*

Amount *35 1/2 Dols*

Amt, of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powell
Matters Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Bank of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd. 20-Dec-79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. W.

P

Arty

Va.

William Powle

Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 20, 1783

Sum

£ 68 - 3 - 3 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

230

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1091
Powers, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross 1 Matross 2

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593	2208	26	3593	3068
2		2249	27		3100
3		2279	28		3136
4		2374	29		3170
5		2347	30		3210
6		2391	31		3245
7		2417	32		3283
8		2468	33		3318
9		2503	34		3219
10		2538	35		3348
11		2573	36		3297
12		2608	37		3366
13		2642	38		
14		2677	39		
15		2709	40		
16		2743	41		
17		2775	42		
18		2800	43		
19		2841	44		
20		2871	45		
21		2904	46		
22		2938	47		
23		2971	48		
24		3004	49		
25		3036	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418.463

See also

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miller *Parsons*

Waters, { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Ar-
tillery under the command of Col.
Charles Harrison, on command
at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *1st 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John Champe

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm. Power

Water, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Water, George Jun 3, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gush

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Powers

Attro. 2 { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars* £ 3, 6, 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Paine
Water, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Roll dated
Wm. Paine July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powers

Witness, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 843 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powers

Matron, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guslin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Powers

Mitros, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Must. Roll

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camp West Point *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 6, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Mutuals, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8¹/₃ Dollars & 8/10, £ 3. 10. 8. Old Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powers

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Oct 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of, October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. P. Waters

Waters, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

P | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camp Hill Pa. Nov 15, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Waters

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Powers

Matrons, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 1/2 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Roll dated *1st of Artillery*

Pluckhurn Dec 22, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gush

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Prince

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copied.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 16*

June 16, 1777.

Appointed *June 16*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 16*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Waters

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Matrons, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Matthew { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan - Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Part of Artillery*

Pluchamson, *Mar 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

by
Waters

P 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Waters

Waters, { Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery
(Col. Harrison's Battalion).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Mutres, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Lbs.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

D | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Water, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1777*

Plus service 11/30, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Rivers

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powers.

Matrons; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$43.25 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

D | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated
December 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John

(543) Copyist.

P **1 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

William Waters
Mutual { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 843 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard B. Smith

Company, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Company Charles Carter, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guston

P | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

William Waters { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

William Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camden near Chester Aug 17, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

Waters { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*4*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*7*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *413 Dollars*

Amount *Pay 840 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Notes, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*

1777, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Master, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.,
in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 20 Dollars*

Amount *36 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powers
Matter, Capt Carter Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Bank of Artillery New
Morris Town Jan'y 25 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. P. Carter

Mater, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November *18/5*

Pay and subsistence December *18/3*

Amount in dollars *36²/₃*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powers
Mettross, Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan'y & Feb., 1780

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar., 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischgd 6 Feb '80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. W. W.

P

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Powers
Matross Capt Carters Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *p Month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Keane

P 17 Arty Va.

William Powers
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Anderson

Day when

June 28, 1783.

Sum

£7301-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

231

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1092
Porthress, William

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5928566	26	3 593.2818
2	3 22228	27	2848
3	2258	28	2878
4	2294	29	1 7615
5	2330	30	3 2913
6	2365	31	2946
7	1 7188	32	2979
8	3 2400	33	1 7670
9	2435	34	3 3012
10	1 7255	35	3044
11	3 2477	36	1 7724
12	2512	37	3 3076
13	1 7319	38	3108
14	3 2547	39	1 7771
15	2582	40	3 3145
16	1 7351	41	3181
17	3 2618	42	1 7826
18	2650	43	3 3217
19	1 7432	44	3 3253
20	3 2686	45	1 7879
21	2717	46	3 3289
22	1 7499	47	1193
23	3 2752	48	1 7925
24	2783	49	3 3324
25	1 7555	50	1277

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418.463

✓ See also

P

I. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Poythress

Lt

{ Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Poythress

12th

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *33 1/2 Dollars @ 8/ L 13.6-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W. Waters | **1. Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

1st, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustav

P
1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Pythress

1st Lt { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Oct 30*, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Guskin

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Paythress

121.

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Pay 33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P. | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William P. Carter

14th

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Pay 32 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Byrd

1st Lt (Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Byrd

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

1st Lt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains, New York, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

1st Regt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Camp 1st Regt. Sept 5, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command 1st Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. W. Waters

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Regt. Artillery

1st Regt. Artillery { Corps of Artillery commanded by
8 Co. { Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 16, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 20*, 177*8*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command at N. Point*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. Foster

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Poythress

1 Lt

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *43 1/3 Dollars @ 8 / My Currency £ 17. 6. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm. Carters

12th, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *3 3/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dolls.*

Amount *£ 13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William D. Chase

1777 { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(8) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Wednesday*
Oct 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *120*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command to Paris*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

Lieut. { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Oct 2, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *+ at head quarters
in command of the Park of Artillery
+ as on roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustav

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

1st Regt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

Camp West Point, *Nov* 13, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters near
West Point*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D | **I Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

1st Regt

1st } Corps of Artillery commanded by
Co } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *Oct 20*, 1778.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Faster *Copyist.*

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

1 Lt

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *Pay 33 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cullings

P

1 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

William Paythress

1 Lt.

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

3 | 1 Artillery.

| Continental
Troops.

1st Regt. Artillery

1st { Corps of Artillery commanded by
7th { Col. Charles Harrison.
(*1800*) {
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Blue Run Inn*

Dec 21, 177*8*.

Appointed *Oct 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Oct 20*, 177*7*.

Enlisted *Oct 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough by*
Gen Knox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

C. F. Esterline

P | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Champe Carter's Co.

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Book of Muster*
Richmond Dec 22, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See below to Richmond*
Dec 1st 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

1st, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *12th of Artillery*

Richmond *23rd*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On march to Virginia*

Dec 18 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guslin

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Regt. Artillery

1st Regt. Artillery } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(7 Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Dec 16*

Jan 16, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Feb 20*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough by*

leave prior

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Master

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Poythress

1 Lt

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Poythress

1st Lt. } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(9th Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 7 Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Blue River

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pursued by Genl
Horn.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463

Fastening

P | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Lenthers

1st Lt, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Part of Artillery*

Pluchamun *March 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough to Virginia*

Dec 18 1775

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Poythress

12th

{ Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery
(Col. Harrison's Battalion).

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *money 10 Dollars.*

Amount *\$13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Poythress

1 Lt.

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Am. Paythens

1st Lt { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(9th Co) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

Apr 30, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 20*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough by Genl's order
expired 20th Apr 77.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gasterly

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Posthuma

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Artillery Park*

Purchase of *April 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On for long service by*

Gen. Howe

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Poythress

12th

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Poythress

1 Lt.

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $33\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Poythress

12th

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount *Pay 33 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery,

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

1st Lieut. } Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Fluckerman June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *+ Resigned by leave of Col.*

Harrison Furlough

+ as on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Custer

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Paythress.

1st Lt., { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(9th Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Pluck 2

June 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Genl.
Hixon.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544)

Festerling

Copyist.

P.

1. Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Paythress

1st Lt. } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(9th Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near
Chester July 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 20*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clasterling

27

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William P. Carter

1st, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester July 9, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. P. Carter

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

12th, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money for month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Carter

14th, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

New Hampshire

1st 4, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discontinued in service*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Am Bythress

1 Lt } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(9 Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Park of Artillery near
Chester Aug 14, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 20, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp New Windsor

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Masterling

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Poythress

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
9th Co. { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 20, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Comm'd New Windsor

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Poythress

12

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Champe Carter

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *was born in New York*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T. J. Smith

P | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Cartwright

12th, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *49 Dollars.*

Amount *Pay 33 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings
(545) *Copyist.*

C | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Carters

12th, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.,
in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence money *200 Dollars*

Amount *266 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Cullings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Champe
Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *September 1*

1787, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list of names*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Peyton
1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(9th Co.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dirk of 1st*

near Chester, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 20*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm. Light Corps*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Fosterling

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Byrd

1st } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Parkville & New
Town, Jan 24*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Oct 20*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. F. Adair

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Poythress
1 Lt, Capt Carter Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Champe
12/1/77, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *November & December*, 1777.

Pay and subsistence November *133 1/3*

Pay and subsistence December *133 1/3*

Amount in dollars *266 2/3*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Poythress

1 Lt., Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence P Months 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 266 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. S. S. S.

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Poythress

1st Lt. - 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(9th Co.) by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery, Morris
Town, Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mastering

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Poythress

1st Lt, Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Man., 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: a comd.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Paythress

1st Lt. { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
9th Co. } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Park of sixty Morris
Town, Apr 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Masterling

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Poythress

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's
Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amount of pay and subsistence 133 ³⁰/₉₀ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Poythress

P

Arty

Va.

William Poythress
St. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 7 0, 1783.

Sum

\$417-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

56

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1093

Foythross, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foythross, William

✓ 1094
Prewett, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409825	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12	7	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Continental
Troops.

Va.

P

William Prewett

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on an
Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Sol-
diers who have passed their Receipts for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money,

2400 200

Remarks:

Artillery

Number of record:

55

(546i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1094-a

Prior John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Capt Lieutenant Capt Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prior John

1795
Price, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35924030
2 4095
3 4159
4 4228
5 4294
6 4359
7 4420
8 4486
9 4600
10 4542
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418.463

See also

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Price

Matros, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded June 28
deceased July 24th

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Price

Mat { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 ¹/₃ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded June

28th Decrased July 24.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Brier

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded June*

28" Deceased July

24"

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos Price

That { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay 8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp
Copyist.

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Price

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Price

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

Head Quarters

Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

9

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Price
matron

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Price

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Price

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Price

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
{ Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters
Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

At Davis

1096

Prior John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieut'n't Capt Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prior John

1097
Fryer

John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Capt Lieutenant Capt Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fryer

John

1098

Major John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35927196	26	35927630
2	7222	27	7652
3	7250	28	7653
4	7274	29	7559
5	7298	30	27646
6	7322	31	7717
7	17176	32	7739
8	27347	33	17653
9	2337	34	27706
10	243	35	7792
11	7358	36	17707
12	7472	37	27844
13	17507	38	17754
14	27445	39	7809
15	7468	40	27855
16	17371	41	7855
17	27491	42	7905
18	7514	43	17862
19	17426	44	27926
20	27539	45	7946
21	7565	46	7906
22	17483	47	7976
23	27585	48	17909
24	7606	49	28006
25	17539	50	8023

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Free Paper

Capt. Ltr { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered Oct. 28, 1777*

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N. & P. roll on file May 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Payer

Capt. Lt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pryor

Capt. Lt.

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

40 dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

40 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Novoline

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor
Capt. It

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount *pay 33 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor

Capt. Lt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*,
July 25, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 13*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent. Acting as A. H. Co.
to Lord Sterling*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor
Capt. Lt.

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls*

Amount *pay 33 1/3 dolls,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor.

Capt. Lt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains

Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 13, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Acting A. D. C. to Lord
Sterling*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. 11 Corps of Artillery commanded by
(11) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *June 13*, 1777.

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ordered with 1st Division*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

Payer
Capt. J. A. { Corps of Artillery, commanded by
(5th Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1775.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 16, 1775.

Appointed *Aug 13*, 1775.

Commissioned *Sept 13*, 1775.

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Jack near camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

8

John Payor

Capt. L. A., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*,
Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 13*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in the Country.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor
Capt. J. H.

Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

November

P
1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor
Capt. J.

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Battalion com-
manded by Col. Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Vowles

P.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pryor

Appears with the rank of Capt. Lt. on a

Return

of Cap^t James Pendleton's Comp^y Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y in the service of these
united States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioed,

Jan. 13, 1777.

Time of Enlistment,

17

Remarks:

Sick in the cuntry.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor

Capt. L. H., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredricksburg*
Oct 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick near camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

D 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Corps of Artillery commanded by
(575) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Friedrichsburg*,
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 3*, 177

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See near Cam*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Regt. Pa. Arty.

(*Co. 1*) (Corps of Artillery commanded by
(3 Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Neckton Neckton*
Nov. 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick near Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor

Capt. Lt. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated *Fredericksburg,*

Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 13*, 1778

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick near Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor
Capt. J. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. L. ...

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor
Capt James

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *33 1/3dolls.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10dolls.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowhere

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John P. ...

Capt. L., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Dickinson*

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. H. J. Harrison
{ Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*85*

Roll dated *Dec 31, 1785*

Appointed *Jan 13*, 17*86*

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 17*86*

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 17*86*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Corps of Artillery commanded by
(4th Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 13*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 13*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pender

Capt. Lt. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Chickamauga*

Janu., 1779.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 13*, 1777.

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pryor

(Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

33 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. Lr. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1776*

Mar 4, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 13*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 13*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 13*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pryor
Capt. Dr.

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery (Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *L^d 13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowhere

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pryor

Capt Lt.

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

W. W. W.

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Pryor

Capt. L., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Pluckhemen*

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 13*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pryor

Capt. *Lt.* (Corps of Artillery commanded by
(*Co.*) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated *Pluckamus*
Apr 30, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. H. Hesterling

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howlin

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Worley

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

J. Pryor
Capt. Pendleton

Captain Pendleton's Company of
Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H.

D | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

John Payer

Capt Lt } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(5th Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Pluck*

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd Lt. Keil*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. F. Sterling

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John P. Taylor

Capt. Lt. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pluck'n*

June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ad to Maj. Gen. Lord
Stirling*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John D. Ryan

Capt. Ltr. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Chester*,

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Aid to Maj. Genl. Lord*

Sterling

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

D | **1 Artillery.**

| **Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor

Capt. Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(3 Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near
Chester* *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd Lt Sterling*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sterling

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pryor

Capt. Lt. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$33 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

November

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Poyer

Capt. 1st Co. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Perk of it by sea*

Chester Aug 14, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *June 13*, 177*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *and 1st Co. for*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Hesterling

D

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops,

John Pryor

Capt. Lt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779

Roll dated *Light Camp*

Sept. 17, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Aid to Maj. Gen. Lord*

Sterling.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pryor

Capt Lt, } Corps of Artillery commanded by
43 Co } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Chester *Sept 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Light Corps*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Hasterling

9

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pryor
Capt. J.

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

52 1/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. L.

D. | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Pryor
Capt. Lt. { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
3rd Co. { by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.
Roll dated *Park of Arty; near*
Chesler, *Nov 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: *A. D. Camp Ld. Sterling*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Sterling
(544) Copyist.

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor

Capt. Lt. { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp,*
Nakiatt, *Oct. 11,* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Aid to Maj. Gen. Lord*
Sterling

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor
Capt. Lt.

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/30 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

No other

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor
Capt. St.

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 100 dolls.*

Amount

Total

Amt. of pay and subsistence *133 1/3 dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harwin

P

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor

Capt. Lt., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp,*
near Newark, Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Aid to Maj. Gen. Lord*
Sterling

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pearson
Capt. Lt. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
H. B. Co. } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. & Dec., 1779.
Part of Art. in nois
Town, Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

Artillery

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor
Capt. J.

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *133 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Pender
Capt. Lt. { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *William Morris*

Jan 25, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confederate, Va.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Pryor
Capt

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan^y & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *266⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo 133³⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Prior

Capt. H. (1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(5th Co.) by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Park of Arty, Morris

Town

Mar 7, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 13

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Fosterling

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John P. Paper

Capt. Ltr., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Artillery Co. near Morris Town*
Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *And to Maj. Genl. Lord*

Sterling

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Pryor
Capt. J.

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
1st Reg't of Artillery, commanded
(by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *133 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

D.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Prior

Capt. Lt. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(5th Co.) } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Park of Arty. Morris*
Town, *Apr. 13*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *July 27*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. F. Sterling

P 1 St. Artys Va.

John Pryor
Capt St Artys

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 5, 1782.

Sum

\$ 324

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

17

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

Continental
Troops.
Va.

John Pryor

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the
year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in
Virginia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov. 10th, 17

100 Doll^s

90^{ths}

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my
Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the
Two & three months Pay—1782—

A^w Dunscomb

Ass^t Com^r. A. Accounts

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

P

St. Arty

Va.

John Bryor
Capt St. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Jan'y 29th, 1783.

Sum

£235-8-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

55

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P |
John Pryor
(Capt Secret)

Appears on a
List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Redundant Officers belong-
ing to the 1st Regim^t of Artillery."
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated
Nov. 17

Rank, *Captain Secret*

N^o, *1*

Remarks: *Officer who wishes
to retire*

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Lundy
Copyist.

P
John Pryor
Capt Lieut

Appears on a List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Officers belonging to the
Virginia Line and Artillery, who wish to retire
with the emoluments of Officers retiring under
the Acts of Congress of the 3^d and 21st October
1780. relinquishing rank and future right of
Promotion in the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Capt Lieut

N^o,

2

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

officer of artillery

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J C Hurdley
Copyist.

P

Va.

John Pryor
Capt. Lieut

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles
Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieut. John Pryor
To Cash for subsistence for part of 1782

Doll^{rs} 90ths

6 30

T. J. Gibson

P

Va.

John Prior

Appears with the rank of *Cap. S. Art* on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782,

100

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782,

100

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist

Continental
Troops.
~~Va~~

P | Artillery |

John Pryor
Capt. Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

10th Aug 1789

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1099
Juck Edward

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Juck Edward

1107
Gummel, Francis

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35918092	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 418.463

See also

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Francis Pennell

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Jan., Feb. & Mar.,* 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge,*
Apr. 2^d, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1100 a

Punter. Henry

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Punter. Henry

✓ 1101
Gunter, Henry

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3592 8567

26

2

8609

27

3

8740

28

4

3710 1134

29

5

30

6

4114 1302

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 418 463

See also

P

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Punter

Ag

{ Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17____.

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed 17th June, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted 17th June, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Waver

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hunter

Sergt, Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted June 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sumter

Serjt, Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Nov & Dec., 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dol.

Total Amount 40 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Samuel

P

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Henry Punter

Sgt., Capt. William Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

CARR

P

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hunter

Sergr, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

Arty

Va.

Henry Pender

Sgt. Arty

Appears in

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 14, 1783.

Sum

£92-11-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 229

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1102
Purcell, Henry

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35932207	26
2	2238	27
3	2268	28
4	2304	29
5	2330	30
6	2374	31
7	2409	32
8	2448	33
9	2485	34
10	2520	35
11	2555	36
12	2600	37
13	2658	38
14	2724	39
15	2790	40
16	2885	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

See also

P
1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters
{ Capt. William Waters' Co. of Ar-
tillery under the command of Col.
Charles Harrison, on command
at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1777
_____, 17

Appointed

_____, 17

Commissioned

_____, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1778
_____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll mustered on 11th Jan 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paprell
1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Paprell
{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

July 7, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 30*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 30*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 30*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Russell

Lymer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co:
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 2/3 Dollars @ 8/ £13, 9, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John Douglas

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Purcell

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nancy Purcell

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

As per Purcell

Lanner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

of Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains, New York, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guthrie

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Russell

Henry Russell, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Henry, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 17*77*

Appointed *Jan 3*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Jan 3*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Henry Purcell

Runner { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison, *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$32.00 of L. 3. 7. 4, N.Y. Currency,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Company

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 17*81*.

Appointed

Sept 30, 17*81*.

Commissioned

, 17*81*.

Enlisted

, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See in book

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. S. Smith

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Purcell

Purcell, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Purcell

in service, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Roll dated

Camp to 1st Nov, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 31*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick on land hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guthrie

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Back of Artillery*

Philadelphia Dec 22, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at West Point*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Russell

1777, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *1st of Artillery*
Richmond, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick sent to hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

1 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

Henry Russell

Sumner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1777, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Plac Harrison's Mob 4, 1777.

Appointed Jan 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in General Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry L. ...
{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Artillery Park*

Purchase *Apr 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 30*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead since last muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P 1 Arty Va.

Henry Purcell
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

P. Purcell

Day when

Oct 5, 1787.

Sum

£47-16-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 244

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1103

Tursell Henry

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tursell Henry

✓ 1804
Russell. Matt

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571 8091
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418 463

✓ See also

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Will Pisset

Appears with the rank of *Midway* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month^s of *Jan, Feb & Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge*
Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

✓ 1105
Quail Henry

**I Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 418463

✓ See also

2

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Quail

Priv

{ Captain Jacob Walker's Company
under command of Col. Charles
Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 25, 1777

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 31

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

✓ 1106
Quinn

John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Mutroes

Mutroes

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP418463

✓ See also

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Jan. 1st 1782*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Empire Bridge,*

April 2nd, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2

John Quinn

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on an

Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio,

46

State Money,

2400.00c.

Remarks:

Artillery

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Q | Arty | Va.

John Quinn
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 23^d, 1783.

Sum \$24-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor. •

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 247

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

✓ F157
Quinn Tab

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 418463

✓ See also

Continental Troops.

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of January, February & March, 1782.

Roll dated *Campden River Bridge*

Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties.....

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543h)

Сорунт.

Continental
Troops.
~~Yr.~~

Q. | *Artillery* |

Patrick Quin

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Artillery.*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2

Continental
Troops.
Va.

Patrick Quin

Appears with the rank of *matross* on an
Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Sol-
diers who have passed their Receipts for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Richmond*
March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money, *5950 20ol,*

Remarks: *Artillery*

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2

Va.

Patrick Quinn
Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 33

(545i)

L. A. Johnson
Copyist.

Q | Arty | Va.

Patrick Quinn
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 8, 1783.

Sum

£60-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

247

(547)

RW Carran

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

7

END

